



THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

BOARD MEETING TRANSCRIPT

EXECUTIVE OFFICE



BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

TUESDAY, JANUARY 9, 2024, 9:30 AM

SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR: GOOD MORNING, EVERYONE. WELCOME, MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC. WE WELCOME YOU TO OUR REGULARLY-SCHEDULED MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. TODAY IS TUESDAY, JANUARY 9TH, 2024. WE TAKE NOTE THAT A FULL COMPLEMENT OF THE BOARD IS PRESENT. THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, COUNTY COUNSEL, THE EXPECTATIVE OFFICER AND THE SERGEANT AT ARMS ARE ALL HERE TO ASSIST. WE'LL BEGIN TODAY'S BOARD MEETING WITH THE COUNTY'S LAND ACKNOWLEDGMENT. THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES RECOGNIZES THAT WE OCCUPY LAND ORIGINALLY AND STILL INHABITED AND CARED FOR BY THE TONGVA, TATAVIAM, SERRANO, KIZH, AND CHUMASH PEOPLES. WE HONOR AND PAY RESPECT TO THEIR ELDERS AND DESCENDANTS PAST, PRESENT, AND EMERGING, AS THEY CONTINUE THEIR STEWARDSHIP OF THESE LANDS AND WATERS. WE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT SETTLER COLONIZATION RESULTED IN LAND SEIZURE, DISEASE, SUBJUGATION, SLAVERY, RELOCATION, BROKEN PROMISES, GENOCIDE, AND MULTIGENERATIONAL TRAUMA. THIS ACKNOWLEDGMENT DEMONSTRATES OUR RESPONSIBILITY AND COMMITMENT TO TRUTH, HEALING, AND RECONCILIATION AND TO ELEVATING THE STORIES, CULTURE, AND COMMUNITY OF THE ORIGINAL INHABITANTS OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY. WE ARE GRATEFUL TO HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO LIVE AND WORK ON THESE ANCESTRAL LANDS. WE ARE DEDICATED TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GROWING AND SUSTAINING RELATIONSHIPS WITH NATIVE PEOPLES AND
2 LOCAL TRIBAL GOVERNMENTS, INCLUDING (IN NO PARTICULAR ORDER)
3 THE FERNANDENO TATAVIAM BAND OF MISSION INDIANS, GABRIELINO
4 TONGVA INDIANS OF CALIFORNIA TRIBAL COUNCIL, GABRIELENO/TONGVA
5 SAN GABRIEL BAND OF MISSION INDIANS, GABRIELENO BAND OF
6 MISSION INDIANS KIZH NATION, SAN MANUEL BAND OF MISSION
7 INDIANS, SAN FERNANDO BAND OF MISSION INDIANS. TO LEARN MORE
8 ABOUT THE FIRST PEOPLES OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY, PLEASE VISIT
9 OUR WEBSITE.

10
11 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THE INVOCATION TODAY WILL BE LED
12 BY JOSH WHALEN LEAD PASTOR OF THE HARBOR CHURCH IN THE FOURTH
13 DISTRICT FOLLOWED BY THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE WHICH WILL BE
14 HELD BY RICKY VALENZUELA, FORMER E-5 UNITED STATES ARMY IN THE
15 FIFTH DISTRICT. IF YOU ARE ABLE, PLEASE STAND.

16
17 **PASTOR JOSH WHALEN:** HEAVENLY FATHER, CREATOR OF ALL, WE THANK
18 YOU FOR THIS NEW YEAR. WE THANK YOU FOR THIS NEW DAY. WE WANT
19 TO THANK YOU FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS IN THE PREVIOUS YEAR AS YOU
20 CONTINUE TO LEAD IN YOUR FAITHFULNESS FOR 2024. I ALSO THANK
21 YOU FOR THIS BOARD OF SUPERVISORS AND THEIR STAFF THAT SERVE
22 OUR COMMUNITY. YOUR FIRST WORD SAYS TIMOTHY I, 1-2 THAT I URGE
23 YOU THEN FIRST OF ALL, PETITIONS, PRAYERS, INTERCESSION AND
24 THANKSGIVING BE MADE FOR ALL PEOPLE, FOR KINGS AND ALL THOSE
25 IN AUTHORITY, THAT WE MAY LIVE PEACEFUL AND QUIET LIVES IN ALL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GODLINESS AND HOLINESS. SO FATHER, TODAY IN AGREEMENT WITH
2 YOUR WORD AND WITH GREAT HONOR WE LIFT UP AND PRAY FOR THE
3 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES. MAY THE
4 BURDEN THEY CARRY FOR THIS CITY BE LIGHT AS THEY LEAD. MAY
5 THEY BE DIRECTED BY YOUR SPIRIT IN THE WAYS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.
6 FATHER, THE ISSUES THAT PLAGUE THIS COUNTY ARE GREAT, LORD,
7 BUT WE KNOW THAT YOU ARE GREATER AND WE PRAY FOR YOUR WISDOM
8 TO GUIDE THEM AS THEY LOOK TO HELP THOSE FACING HOMELESSNESS,
9 MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES AND DRUG ADDICTION. WE REFUSE TO ACCEPT
10 THE CURRENT REALITY AND BELIEVE THAT YOU HAVE BETTER THINGS IN
11 STORE. SO HELP US AND OUR COUNTY'S SUPERVISORS TO HEAR FROM
12 YOU AND TO FOLLOW YOUR LEADING AS THEY SEEK TO APPOINT
13 INDIVIDUALS TODAY TO SPECIAL COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, SPECIAL
14 DISTRICTS. HELP THEM APPOINT THOSE THAT YOU HAVE SET IN PLACE,
15 THOSE WHO HAVE HONOR, INTEGRITY AND COMMITMENT TO THOSE THEY
16 SERVE. JUST AS YOUR SON DID NOT COME TO BE SERVED BUT TO
17 SERVE, MAY THOSE IN AUTHORITY AND LEADERSHIP POSITIONS IN THIS
18 COUNTY SHARE THAT SAME MINDSET. SO LORD, TODAY WE PRAY FOR
19 SUPERVISORS SOLIS, MITCHELL, HORVATH, HAHN, BARGER AND THEIR
20 STAFF AS WELL AS THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND THEIR STAFF
21 FOR STRENGTH, WISDOM AND COURAGE TO DO WHAT IS RIGHT. IN THE
22 NAME OF YOUR SON JESUS WE PRAY, AMEN.

23
24 **RICKY VALENZUELA:** I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE
25 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR WHICH IT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD INDIVISIBLE WITH LIBERTY ASK
2 JUSTICE FOR ALL.

3

4 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU. I'M VERY PLEASED TO INTRODUCE TO
5 ALL OF US PASTOR JOSH WHALEN, THE LEAD PASTOR AT THE HARBOR
6 CHURCH IN LOMITA. AND THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THAT LOVELY PRAYER
7 WHERE YOU REALLY COVERED EVERYTHING FOR US. IT WAS VERY
8 MEANINGFUL. JOSH IS A NATIVE OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY, BORN AND
9 RAISED IN HARBOR CITY. HE'S ATTENDED THE HARBOR CHURCH SINCE
10 THE AGE OF 3 GROWING UP THROUGH ITS MINISTRY AND BECOMING A
11 YOUTH INTERN AT THE AGE OF 13. FOLLOWING A FEW JOBS OUTSIDE OF
12 THE CHURCH, HE JOINED THE HARBOR CHURCH AS THE FULL-TIME YOUTH
13 PASTOR IN 2010. PASTOR JOSH HAS SERVED IN MANY DIFFERENT ROLES
14 AT THE CHURCH BEFORE BECOMING LEAD PASTOR IN 2022. THE HARBOR
15 CHURCH IS COMMITTED TO COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT, HOSTING FAMILY-
16 FRIENDLY EVENTS THROUGHOUT THE YEAR AND PARTNERING WITH LOCAL
17 LAW ENFORCEMENT AND NON-PROFITS TO HELP PROVIDE FOR FAMILIES
18 IN NEED. HE CURRENTLY LIVES IN LOMITA WITH HIS WIFE ANDREA AND
19 THEIR THREE CHILDREN. PASTOR JOSH, THANK YOU FOR LEADING US IN
20 THE INVOCATION THIS MORNING AND FOR YOUR DEDICATION IN HELPING
21 OTHERS. IT'S MY HONOR TO PRESENT YOU WITH THIS CERTIFICATE.

22

23 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AND NOW WOULD YOU PLEASE JOIN ME IN
24 THANKING SERGEANT RICKY VALENZUELA FOR LEADING US IN THE
25 PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE THIS MORNING. SERGEANT VALENZUELA SERVED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY FROM 2005 TO 2012. DURING HIS
2 SERVICE HE RECEIVED THE ARMY COMMENDATION MEDAL, THE ARMY GOOD
3 CONDUCT MEDAL, NATIONAL DEFENSE SERVICES MEDAL, GLOBAL WAR ON
4 TERRORISM SERVICE MEDAL, IRAQ CAMPAIGN MEDAL WITH CAMPAIGN
5 STAR, NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICER PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT RIBBON,
6 ARMY SERVICE AND OVERSEAS RIBBONS AND COMBAT INFANTRY DRIVER
7 MECHANIC BADGES. HE HAS CONTINUED HIS SERVICE AS A VETERAN
8 CLAIMS ASSISTANT 3 WITH THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF
9 MILITARY AND VETERANS AFFAIRS, SOMETHING THAT IS AN INCREDIBLY
10 VALUABLE RESOURCE FOR OUR VETERANS LIVING IN LA COUNTY. SO
11 THANK YOU FOR THE WORK YOU DO. HE NOW LIVES IN THE CITY OF
12 PALMDALE WITH HIS WIFE AND DAUGHTER. SERGEANT VALENZUELA,
13 THANK YOU FOR YOUR SERVICE TO OUR NATION AND FOR LEADING US IN
14 THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE THIS MORNING. ON BEHALF OF THE BOARD,
15 I'D LIKE TO PRESENT THIS CERTIFICATE OF APPRECIATION. THANK
16 YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

17
18 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** WE'LL NOW HAVE THE PET
19 PRESENTATION BY SUPERVISOR BARGER.

20
21 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** ALL RIGHT. SO WHAT I SAY IS IF YOUR NEW
22 YEAR'S RESOLUTION WAS TO OPEN YOUR HEART, HOME, TO A NEW PET,
23 THERE'S SOMEONE I WOULD LIKE YOU TO MEET. THIS IS JAZZY. OH MY
24 GOODNESS. A 9-WEEK-OLD PIT BULL PUPPY. SHE IS CURRENTLY
25 STAYING AT THE DOWNEY ANIMAL CARE CENTER AND IS LOOKING FOR A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FOREVER HOME. HI, BABY. IF YOU'D LIKE TO ADOPT JAZZY, CALL
2 (562)940-6898 BUT YOU CAN ALSO DROP BY THE DOWNEY ANIMAL CARE
3 CENTER MONDAY THROUGH SATURDAY FROM 11 TO 5:00 P.M. I'M GOING
4 TO HOLD -- THIS IS JAZZY. AND I HAVE TO SAY, PIT BULLS ARE
5 INCREDIBLE PETS WHEN PROPERLY TRAINED. AND SO I WOULD TELL YOU
6 THAT THIS IS A PUPPY THAT WAS UP IN OUR OFFICE AND IS VERY
7 LOVING AND IS LOOKING FOR A FOREVER HOME. AND NOW I'D LIKE TO
8 DIRECT YOUR ATTENTION TO THE SCREEN TO INTRODUCE A DOG FROM
9 OUR PALMDALE SHELTER. AS I'VE SAID, OUR PALMDALE AND LANCASTER
10 SHELTER ARE VERY MUCH IN NEED OF PEOPLE TO COME AND EITHER
11 ADOPT OR FOSTER. I WANT YOU TO MEET TANYA, A 5-YEAR-OLD PIT
12 BULL MIX. THE ANIMAL CARE CENTERS ARE VERY CROWDED, AS I'VE
13 SAID, IN THE ANTELOPE VALLEY AND THERE IS AN INCREDIBLE NEED
14 FOR LOVING FAMILIES. SO IF YOU'RE INTERESTED IN ADOPTING
15 TANYA, YOU CAN CALL THE PALMDALE CARE CENTER AT (661)575-2888.
16 AND AGAIN, THIS IS JAZZY, FOR ANYONE OUT IN THE AUDIENCE THAT
17 WOULD LIKE TO TAKE HER HOME AND GIVE HER A FOREVER HOME. WITH
18 THAT, THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

19
20 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. AND WITH THAT, WE'LL
21 MOVE ON TO TODAY'S AGENDA. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE
22 AGENDA.

23
24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:.** GOOD MORNING, MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF
25 THE BOARD. TODAY'S AGENDA WILL BEGIN ON PAGE 2. SET MATTER 1,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPERVISOR HORVATH REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED TO
2 FEBRUARY 13, 2024, AS INDICATED ON THE POSTED AGENDA. ON PAGE
3 3, CONSENT CALENDAR BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, ITEMS 2-12. ON ITEM
4 2 THIS INCLUDES AN ADDITION AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL
5 AGENDA. ON ITEM 3 SUPERVISOR BARGER REQUESTS THIS BE HELD. ON
6 ITEM 4, SUPERVISOR BARGER REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD.
7 ALSO THIS INCLUDES A REVISION AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL
8 AGENDA. ON ITEM 6 THIS INCLUDES A REVISION AS INDICATED ON THE
9 SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEM 7 SUPERVISOR SOLIS REQUESTS THIS
10 ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM 9, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL REQUESTS THIS
11 ITEM BE HELD. ALSO THIS INCLUDES A REVISION AS INDICATED ON
12 THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEM 10, THIS INCLUDES A REVISION
13 AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEM 11,
14 SUPERVISOR HAHN REQUESTS THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON PAGE 13,
15 ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS, ITEMS 13-58. ON ITEM 14, SUPERVISOR
16 BARGER IS RECUSING HERSELF FROM THE VOTE PURSUANT TO
17 GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 84308 BECAUSE SHE RECEIVED A
18 CONTRIBUTION OR CONTRIBUTIONS OF MORE THAN \$250 WITHIN THE
19 PAST 12 MONTHS FROM ERNESTO CAMACHO WHO IS A PARTY PARTICIPANT
20 OR AN AGENT OF A PARTY OR PARTICIPANT IN THE PROCEEDING. ON
21 ITEM 16, THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC HEALTH REQUESTS THIS ITEM BE
22 REFERRED BACK TO THE DEPARTMENT. ON ITEM 19 SUPERVISOR BARGER
23 REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM 23 THIS ITEM WILL BE
24 HELD FOR THE REPORT. ON ITEM 24 THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS
25 REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED TWO WEEKS TO JANUARY 23,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 2024. ON ITEM 34, SUPERVISOR HAHN REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE
2 HELD. ON PAGE 41, THIS INCLUDES MISCELLANEOUS ADDITIONS TO THE
3 AGENDA WHICH WERE POSTED MORE THAN 72 HOURS IN ADVANCE OF THE
4 MEETING AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEM 56A,
5 SUPERVISOR BARGER REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM
6 56B, SUPERVISOR BARGER WOULD LIKE TO REVISE HER MOTION TO ADD
7 SUPERVISOR HAHN AS A CO-AUTHOR. ON PAGE 42, SPECIAL DISTRICT
8 AGENDA. THIS IS THE AGENDA FOR THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY
9 DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY. ON PAGE 45, THIS IS THE AGENDA FOR THE
10 REGIONAL PARK AND OPEN SPACE DISTRICT. THE REQUEST FOR
11 CONTINUANCES AND REFER BACKS THROUGH 1P ARE BEFORE YOU.

12
13 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** MOVED BY SUPERVISOR HAHN,
14 SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS TO APPROVE THESE ITEMS. THAT WILL
15 BE OFFER. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE PLAY THE CODE OF CONDUCT.

16
17 **RECORDED SPEAKER:** LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, MAY I PLEASE HAVE YOUR
18 ATTENTION. THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF
19 SUPERVISORS IS ABOUT TO COMMENCE. A CODE OF CONDUCT WILL NOW
20 BE READ, AND WE REQUEST THAT YOU COMPLY WITH IT TO ENSURE THE
21 EFFICIENT ADMINISTRATION OF THE MEETING. MEMBERS OF THE
22 PUBLIC, IT IS YOUR RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN TODAY'S BOARD
23 HEARING, AND THE BOARD ENCOURAGES SUCH PARTICIPATION. HOWEVER,
24 THE RIGHT OF THE PUBLIC TO ADDRESS THE BOARD MUST BE BALANCED
25 WITH THE NEED TO ENSURE THAT PUBLIC COMMENT DOES NOT INTERFERE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WITH THE ORDERLY COURSE OF THE BOARD'S BUSINESS. ALL ARE
2 REMINDED TO ABIDE BY THE FOLLOWING RULES: SPEAKERS MUST CEASE
3 SPEAKING IMMEDIATELY WHEN THEIR TIME HAS ENDED. PUBLIC COMMENT
4 ON AGENDA ITEMS MUST RELATE TO THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THAT
5 ITEM. GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT IS LIMITED TO SUBJECTS WITHIN THE
6 JURISDICTION OF THE BOARD. PUBLIC COMMENT DOES NOT INCLUDE THE
7 RIGHT TO ENGAGE IN A DIALOGUE WITH BOARD MEMBERS OR STAFF.
8 PLEASE REMAIN RESPECTFUL OF THE FORUM, AND REFRAIN FROM
9 UTTERING, WRITING, OR DISPLAYING PROFANE, PERSONAL,
10 THREATENING, DEROGATORY, DEMEANING, OR OTHER ABUSIVE
11 STATEMENTS TOWARD THE BOARD, ANY MEMBER THEREOF, STAFF, OR ANY
12 OTHER PERSON. MEMBERS OF THE AUDIENCE SHOULD BE RESPECTFUL OF
13 THE VIEWS EXPRESSED BY SPEAKERS, STAFF, AND BOARD MEMBERS, AND
14 MAY NOT CLAP, CHEER, WHISTLE, OR OTHERWISE DISRUPT THE ORDERLY
15 CONDUCT OF THE MEETING. ANY PERSON ENGAGING IN CONDUCT THAT
16 DISRUPTS THE MEETING IS SUBJECT TO BEING REMOVED FROM THE
17 BOARD MEETING. AND FINALLY, IF YOU WITNESS CONDUCT OR BEHAVIOR
18 BY OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC THAT DISRUPTS YOUR ABILITY TO
19 REMAIN ENGAGED OR PARTICIPATE IN THIS MEETING, PLEASE NOTIFY
20 THE SERGEANT-AT-ARMS OR OTHER COUNTY STAFF. THANK YOU FOR YOUR
21 COOPERATION.

22
23 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** TODAY WE'LL BEGIN WITH ITEM 3,
24 FOLLOWED BY ITEMS 4, 7, 9, 11, 19, 23, 34 AND FINISHING WITH
25 ITEM 56A FOLLOWED BY THE REMAINING ITEMS NOT HELD BY THE BOARD



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. BEFORE WE BEGIN, EXECUTIVE
2 OFFICER, PLEASE READ THE CALL-IN INFORMATION THAT WAS ALSO
3 PROVIDED ON THE AGENDA AND EXPLAIN THE SPEAKING RULES.

4
5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WISHING TO
6 PARTICIPATE REMOTELY AS INDICATED ON THE AGENDA, PLEASE CALL
7 (877)226-8163 AND USE PARTICIPANT CODE NUMBER 1336503. MEMBERS
8 OF THE PUBLIC PARTICIPATING REMOTELY AND IN THE BOARDROOM, YOU
9 WILL HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO ADDRESS THE BOARD THROUGHOUT THE
10 MEETING. YOU WILL RECEIVE ONE MINUTE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD ON
11 ITEMS HELD BY THE SUPERVISORS AND UP TO A TOTAL OF 3 MINUTES
12 ON ALL REMAINING ITEMS AND GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT FOR A TOTAL
13 OF 6 MINUTES FOR THIS MEETING. PLEASE NOTE, ONCE YOUR TIME IS
14 EXPIRED WE WILL IMMEDIATELY MOVE TO THE NEXT SPEAKER. PLEASE
15 MONITOR YOUR TIME AND THE ITEMS YOU'RE SIGNING UP FOR AS YOUR
16 NAME WILL NOT BE CALLED ONCE YOUR TIME HAS ELAPSED. FOR
17 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC JOINING US REMOTELY, WHEN THE BOARD
18 MOVES TO THE ITEM YOU WISH TO ADDRESS PROMPTLY PUSH 1 THEN 0
19 TO BE ENTERED INTO THE SPEAKING QUEUE. REMEMBER TO . TURN DOWN
20 THE VOLUME ON YOUR DEVICE AS SOON AS THE MODERATOR CALLS ON
21 YOU OR THERE WILL BE ECHO. YOU WILL NEED TO PRESS 1 THEN 0 FOR
22 EACH ITEM ON WHICH YOU WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK. TO ENSURE WE HEAR
23 FROM BOTH IN-PERSON AND TELEPHONIC SPEAKERS WE WILL ALTERNATE
24 BETWEEN THE TWO SPEAKING QUEUES. MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO ARE
25 IN ATTENDANCE, WHEN YOU HEAR OR SEE YOUR NAME DISPLAYED ON THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SCREEN, PLEASE COME DOWN TO THE FRONT OF THE BOARDROOM AND
2 STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. PLEASE DO NOT APPROACH THE PODIUM UNTIL
3 DIRECTED TO DO SO. WE WILL BEGIN BY CALLING IN-PERSON SPEAKERS
4 AND WHILE THEY ARE COMING FORWARD, WE WILL TAKE TELEPHONIC
5 SPEAKERS.

6

7 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** WE WILL BEGIN WITH ITEM 3,
8 MEMORANDUM OF UNDERSTANDING TO SUPPORT THE ADVANCEMENT OF THE
9 CENTER FOR TRANSPORTATION TECHNOLOGY EXCELLENCE, WHICH WAS
10 HELD BY SUPERVISOR BARGER. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON THE
11 TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM.
12 SUPERVISOR BARGER, I TURN IT TO YOU

13

14 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. OUR BOARD HAS
15 ACTED PREVIOUSLY TO SUPPORT AND PRIORITIZE THE CENTER OF
16 TRANSPORTATION TECHNOLOGY EXCELLENCE AND ADVERTISE TO WORK
17 WITH METRO TO ADVANCE THIS DEVELOPMENT BECAUSE IT REPRESENTS A
18 SIGNIFICANT ECONOMIC BENEFIT TO THE ENTIRE COUNTY. LAST APRIL
19 AT THE BOARD MEETING AT METRO, METRO'S PROJECT TEAM PROVIDED
20 AN UPDATE ON THEIR WORK AND ANNOUNCED THAT A SITE ON THE LAWA
21 PROPERTY IN THE ANTELOPE VALLEY WAS IDEAL AND A SUITABLE
22 LOCATION. IN RESPONSE TO THAT UPDATE, THE METRO BOARD
23 UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED MY MOTION TO PURSUE AN AGREEMENT BETWEEN
24 THE PARTNER1 AGENCIES TO ENSURE THE PROJECTS CONTINUED
25 MOMENTUM. BEFORE US TODAY AS A RESULT OF THAT DIRECTION, AN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MOU BETWEEN THE COUNTY, LA METRO AND THE CITY OF PALMDALE THAT
2 OUTLINES THE SHARED OBJECTIVES BETWEEN PARTIES TO LEAD THIS
3 EFFORT INCLUDING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A SUITABLE GOVERNANCE
4 MODEL, ADVANCEMENT OF A LAND USE STRATEGY, INCLUSIVE OF
5 ENVIRONMENTAL CLEARANCES AND ENTITLEMENTS AND DEVELOPMENT OF A
6 FINANCIAL PLAN TO IMPLEMENT THE PROJECT. THIS IS A TRULY
7 TRANSFORMATIONAL PROJECT OF NATIONAL SIGNIFICANCE THAT COULD
8 SERVE TRANSPORTATION AGENCIES THROUGHOUT THE WESTERN UNITED
9 STATES. THE PROJECT PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES ARE INCREDIBLE. IT'S
10 ESTIMATED IT'S GOING TO BRING \$11.5 BILLION IN TOTAL ECONOMIC
11 RETURN INCLUDING \$6.7 BILLION IN RETAIL AND HOTEL SALES OVER
12 THE FIRST 10 YEARS AND THE CREATION OF 114,000 DIRECT AND
13 INDIRECT JOBS. WHILE WE ARE STILL VERY MUCH IN THE EARLY
14 STAGES OF DEVELOPMENT OF THIS PROJECT, THE OPPORTUNITY IN
15 FRONT OF US IS TREMENDOUS. THIS PROJECT WILL POTENTIALLY BE
16 TRANSFORMATIVE FOR THE ANTELOPE VALLEY BUT I SAY FOR THE
17 ENTIRE COUNTY BECAUSE IT'S GOING TO BRING NOT ONLY JOBS BUT
18 ECONOMIC BENEFITS TO THE COUNTY. COLLABORATION WILL BE CRUCIAL
19 TO THIS PROJECT'S SUCCESS AND THIS MOU IS AN IMPORTANT STEP IN
20 SOLIDIFYING THAT. I WANT TO COMMEND OUR COUNTY STAFF, METRO
21 AND THE CITY OF PALMDALE FOR THEIR WORK ON THIS AND THE OTHER
22 MEMBERS WHO SIGNED UP TO BE A PART OF THE PROJECTS CONSORTIUM
23 AND WHO HAVE SUPPORTED THIS EFFORT FROM SECTORS INCLUDING THE
24 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, OUR LABOR PARTNERS AND UNIONS,
25 EDUCATION, NON-PROFIT AND WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT. AND I WOULD



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BE REMISS IF I DID NOT ACKNOWLEDGE MY COLLEAGUES ON THIS
2 BOARD'S STAFF WHO HAVE ALSO PLAYED AN INSTRUMENTAL ROLE AS
3 WE'VE MOVED FORWARD WITH THIS AND I'D LIKE TO THANK YOU AS
4 WELL AS YOUR STAFF FOR THE COLLABORATION IN MAKING THIS
5 HAPPEN. SO WITH THAT I WOULD ASK FOR AN AYE VOTE, AGAIN, WHILE
6 IT'S GOING TO REPRESENT THE NORTH COUNTY, IT'S GOING TO
7 BENEFIT THE ENTIRE COUNTY. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

8

9 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

10

11 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. THIS IS GREAT. WE
12 ARE BRINGING MANUFACTURING BACK TO LA COUNTY. IT'S FANTASTIC.
13 AND THE CENTER FOR TRANSPORTATION TECHNOLOGY EXCELLENCE WHEN
14 COMPLETE REALLY WILL MAKE LA COUNTY THE LEADER IN THE NATION
15 FOR BUILDING THE NEXT GENERATION OF BUSES AND TRAINS. RIGHT
16 NOW, FOR PEOPLE WHO DON'T KNOW, WHEN METRO WANTS TO BUY NEW
17 RAIL VEHICLES FOR OUR GROWING RAIL NETWORK, THEY HAVE TO GIVE
18 HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF OUR HARD EARNED TAXPAYER DOLLARS TO
19 COMPANIES IN OTHER COUNTRIES BECAUSE WE DON'T HAVE A RAIL
20 VEHICLE MANUFACTURER HERE IN LA TO COMPETE FOR THESE
21 CONTRACTS. AND THIS WILL CHANGE THAT. AND WHAT BETTER PLACE TO
22 STAND UP A MAJOR BUS MANUFACTURING FACILITY THAN RIGHT HERE IN
23 LA COUNTY? WE KNOW IT'S OUT THERE IN THE FIFTH DISTRICT, BUT
24 AS YOU SAID, SUPERVISOR BARGER, THIS REALLY WILL BENEFIT ALL
25 OF LA COUNTY. AND BECAUSE YOU KNOW, METRO OPERATES ONE OF THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NATION'S LARGEST BUS NETWORKS, SO AGAIN, THIS IS SO GREAT. AND
2 THIS REALLY EMBODIES THE BUILT IN AMERICA CONCEPT, PHILOSOPHY
3 THAT I KNOW OUR NATION -- AND I THINK THIS WILL ALSO BRING
4 MORE FEDERAL DOLLARS OUR WAY BECAUSE THAT IS A BUILT-IN
5 CRITERIA FOR MANY OF THE PROJECTS THAT THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
6 WANTS TO FUND. IT'S ALL ABOUT BEING BUILT IN AMERICA. SO I'M
7 GRATEFUL FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP ON THIS, SUPERVISOR BARGER. WE
8 WANT TO BE RIGHT THERE WITH YOU ALONGSIDE OF YOU AS WE TAKE
9 EACH STEP TO SEE THIS COME TO FRUITION. IT'S A GREAT VISION
10 FOR US. IT'S A GREAT PROJECT AND YOU HAVE MY FULL SUPPORT.
11 THANK YOU.

12
13 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

14
15 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YES, I ALSO WANT TO JOIN IN AND THANK YOU,
16 SUPERVISOR BARGER FOR YOUR WORK, YOUR LEADERSHIP. THIS HAS
17 BEEN AN ONGOING EFFORT I THINK ON BEHALF OF METRO AND LA
18 COUNTY TO CREATE MORE JOBS. AND I'M A LITTLE SELFISH BECAUSE I
19 FEEL LIKE, GEE, YOU KNOW, I KNOW THAT THERE WAS A THOROUGH
20 STUDY AND FEASIBILITY TO FIGURE OUT WHERE TO DO IT BUT LAND
21 AND PROPERTY IS ALWAYS A BIG ISSUE. AND SO I'M HAPPY THAT IT'S
22 IN LA COUNTY AND THAT IT'S GOING TO HELP CREATE MORE JOBS. AND
23 I KNOW THAT ONE OF THE THINGS THAT I HOPE THAT WE CAN ACHIEVE
24 WITH THIS JOB CREATION CENTER IS THAT WE REALLY LOOK AT
25 CONTINUING TO HAVE LOCAL HIRE REQUIREMENTS AS WELL AS ENSURING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT WE PROVIDED ADEQUATE JOB TRAINING AND SECOND CHANGE
2 EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES. BECAUSE AS WE ATTRACT PEOPLE TO THE
3 PORTION OF THE FIFTH DISTRICT, WE WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT
4 EVERYBODY'S INCLUDED. AND I KNOW YOU KNOW THAT. AND PART OF IT
5 MEANS ALSO EMPHASIZING OPPORTUNITIES FOR YOUNG PEOPLE AND FOR
6 WOMEN AND FOR GIRLS IN THESE NON-TRADITIONAL SPACES. SO I KNOW
7 IT CAN HAPPEN. IT'S ACHIEVABLE AND I'M VERY SUPPORTIVE OF THIS
8 AND WANT TO WORK TO HELP TO SEE THAT WE REALLY DO REACH OUR
9 EQUITY AND EQUITABLE GOALS ON THE PROJECTS. SO THANK YOU MUCH
10 AND I SUPPORT THIS PROJECT. THANK YOU.

11
12 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. AND THANKS TO
13 SUPERVISOR BARGER FOR YOUR COMMITMENT TO THIS PROJECT AND YOUR
14 ENTIRE TEAM'S DEDICATION TO BRINGING IT TO LIFE. LA METRO
15 TRANSPORTATION AGENCIES THROUGHOUT THE WESTERN UNITED STATES
16 AND MANUFACTURERS HAVE BEEN SENDING THEIR VEHICLES TO PUEBLO,
17 COLORADO FOR YEARS, ADDING SIGNIFICANT TIME AND COST TO OUR
18 PROJECTS AND OPERATIONS. SO STANDING UP A CENTER IN LOS
19 ANGELES COUNTY MAKES FINANCIAL SENSE. IT'S PRACTICAL SOLUTIONS
20 AND WOULD BE A BOON FOR THE REGION IN TERMS OF JOBS AND WILL
21 PLACE LOS ANGELES AT THE FOREFRONT OF RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT
22 IN THE TRANSPORTATION SECTOR. SO I'M EXCITED FOR ALL THE
23 POSSIBILITIES. THANK YOU FOR BRINGING THIS FORWARD. EXECUTIVE
24 OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO HAVE SIGNED
25 UP TO SPEAK ON THIS ITEM.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS COME
3 FORWARD: ALYSSA DIAZ, ARNOLD SACHS AND DONALD HARLAN, PLEASE
4 COME FORWARD. AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR PARTICIPANTS ON THE
5 TELEPHONE, IF YOU LIKE TO ADDRESS ITEM NUMBER 3, IF YOU HAVE
6 NOT ALEADY DONE SO, PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO BE PLACED IN THE
7 SPEAKERING QUEUE. MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE FIRST REMOST
8 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

9

10 **MODERATOR:** OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS ARTHUR SOHIKIAN. YOU MAY
11 BEGIN.

12

13 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING, CHAIR, BOARD MEMBERS AND STAFF OF THE
14 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS ARTHUR SOHIKIAN. I'M THE
15 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE NORTH LOS ANGELES COUNTY
16 TRANSPORTATION COALITON JOINT POWERS AUTHORITY AND I'M
17 SPEAKING IN SUPPORT OF ITEM 3 TODAY. THANK YOU FOR THE
18 OPPORTUNITY. ON BEHALF OF THE NORTH LOS ANGELES COUNTY
19 TRANSPORTATION COALITION MEMBER AGENCIES, THE LOS ANGELES
20 COUNTY FIFTH DISTRICT, THE CITIES OF LANCASTER, PALMDALE AND
21 SANTA CLARITA LOCATED IN NORTH LOS ANGELES COUNTY, WE ARE
22 PLEASED TO STRONGLY, STRONGLY SUPPORT THE ITEM BEFORE YOU
23 TODAY. WE ECHO THE COMMENTS MADE BY SUPERVISOR BARGER AND WE
24 APPRECIATE HER LEADERSHIP ON THIS ISSUE WORKING WITH BOARD
25 DIRECTOR ARA NAJARIAN AND OTHERS AT METRO. WE TRULY APPRECIATE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THIS EFFORT IN BRINGING THIS ITEM FORWARD TODAY. WE ALSO ECHO
2 THE COMMENTS MADE EARLIER JUST NOW BY SUPERVISORS HAHN, SOLIS
3 AND HORVATH, ALL OF WHOM ARE PARTICIPATING AND SUPPORTING THE
4 PROJECT AT METRO. THIS TRULY, THE CENTER OF EXCELLENCE TRULY -
5 -

6
7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.
8 MODERATOR, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

9
10 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ERIC PREVIN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

11
12 **ERIC PREVIN:** THANK YOU. VERY INTERESTING JOINT VENTURES HERE
13 DEVELOPING AND I THINK THAT THE IDEA OF BRINGING JOBS TO NORTH
14 VALLEY IS SOMETHING THAT'S COME UP A LOT AND HOPEFULLY THIS
15 WILL WORK. I ALSO NOTICE THAT METRO IS HAVING TREMENDOUS
16 FINANCIAL DIFFICULTIES RIGHT NOW AND I'M JUST ANXIOUS THAT WE
17 DON'T GIVE AWAY TOO MUCH WITH THE PARTNERING UP. AND I NOTICE
18 THAT WE HAD A BIG DEAL WITH ACOM LAST WEEK. ON JANUARY 4, THEY
19 ANNOUNCED THAT THERE IS A HUGE JOINT PARTNERSHIP FOR THE
20 VERMONT CORRIDOR. I WAS WONDERING IF SOME OF THE JOBS AND WORK
21 ON THAT COULD BE FACILITATED FOR FOLKS UP IN THE -- BECAUSE
22 TRAINING UP IN THE NORTH IS, YOU KNOW, IT'S LIKE A FANTASY.
23 AND HOPEFULLY WE CAN DO IT. BUT REMEMBER, IT'S THE NORTH AND
24 THE FIFTH DISTRICT THAT'S BEEN BUYING ALL THE CHINESE STUFF.
25 SO, TO GET IT ALL NOW REVERSE ENGINEERED TO THE FIFTH DISTRICT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WOULD BE A GREAT VICTORY. BUT LET'S CELEBRATE THAT MAYOR
2 GARCETTI'S ACOM AND THE FOLKS WHO TRIED TO BRING US THAT BIG
3 JAIL HAVE FINALLY LANDED A BIG CONTRACT WITH THE COUNTY OF LOS
4 ANGELES, ANOTHER ONE --

5
6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.
7 MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. MODERATOR:
8 OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS MARIO BERRIGAN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

9
10 **MARIO BERRIGAN:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS MARIO
11 BERRIGAN. I AM WITH IBW LOCAL 11 WHO REPRESENTS OVER 12,000
12 MEMBERS IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY. ON BEHALF OF THOSE 12,000
13 MEMBERS WE WOULD APPRECIATE YOUR SUPPORT ON THIS MOTION. WE
14 WOULD ALSO LIKE TO THANK SUPERVISOR BARGER FOR HER TIRELESS
15 EFFORTS IN BRINGING THIS PROJECT FORWARD. THANK YOU.

16
17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE NEXT
18 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19
20 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS RAFFI HAMPARIAN. YOU MAY
21 BEGIN.

22
23 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING HONORABLE BOARD MEMBERS. MY NAME IS
24 RAFFI HAMPARIAN. I'M WITH LA METRO'S FEDERAL AFFAIRS TEAM. I'M
25 CALLING IN SUPPORT OF ITEM 3. METRO IS GRATEFUL FOR SUPERVISOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BARGER'S LEADERSHIP ON THIS ISSUE AND THE PARTNERSHIP WITH THE
2 COUNTY AND CITY OF PALMDALE. THANKS TO THE SUPPORT OF MEASURE
3 RNM BY LOS ANGELES COUNTY RESIDENTS, METRO HAS AN AMBITIOUS
4 SLATE OF RAIL AND BUS CAPITAL PROJECTS TO TRANSFORM MOBILITY
5 IN LA COUNTY. RAIL CAR MANUFACTURING IS LARGELY NONEXIST IN
6 THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA AND IN FACT, VERY LIMITED WITHIN THE
7 CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES. METRO FACES SIGNIFICANT CHALLENGES
8 WHEN ORDERING RAIL CARS AND BUSES WITH LIMITED ACCESS TO
9 VEHICLE SYSTEM LEVEL TESTING, TRAINED AND SKILLED WORKFORCE,
10 VENDORS, R&D FACILITIES. METRO LOOKS FORWARD TO COLLABORATING
11 ON THIS PROJECT WHERE THERE IS SHARED INTEREST AND STRONG
12 ALIGNMENT BETWEEN THE PARTNERS TO IMPROVE MOBILITY IN THE
13 REGION, INCREASE JOB CREATION --

14
15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU YOUR TIME HAS AND EXPIRED.
16 MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. MODERATOR:
17 OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL. YOU MAY
18 BEGIN.

19
20 **DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL:** YES, GOOD MORNING, BOARD OF
21 SUPERVISORS. I WANT TO COMPLIMENT SUPERVISOR BARGER TO BRING
22 THAT ISSUE. IT'S A GREAT NEED FOR THE ANTELOPE VALLEY AND SO
23 ON, SO BRAVO ON THAT AND KEEP DOING THE GOOD WORK. THANK YOU.

24
25 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** OUR NEXT SPEAKER IS [AUDIO DIFFICULTY]

3
4 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** WE COULDN'T HEAR THAT. YOUR
5 CONNECTION -- YOUR CONNECTION IS BREAKING UP. CAN WE TRY TO
6 ADJUST THAT. CAN WE TRY THAT AGAIN? MODERATOR, ARE YOU WITH
7 US? OKAY, WHILE WE'RE FIGURING OUT OUR CALLERS DO WE HAVE ANY
8 IN-PERSON SPEAKERS? LET'S GO TO OUR IN-PERSON SPEAKERS WHILE
9 WE GIVE OR MODERATE TIME TO FIGURE OUT THE CONNECTION. GO
10 RIGHT AHEAD.

11
12 **ALYSSA DIAZ:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS, AND THANK YOU FOR THE
13 OPPORTUNITY TO PROVIDE --

14
15 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** I'M SO SORRY. CAN WE MUTE OUR
16 MODERATOR AND THE TELEPHONIC SPEAKERS WHILE WE GO TO OUR IN-
17 PERSON. THANK YOU. GO AHEAD.

18
19 **ALYSSA DIAZ:** THANK YOU. MY NAME IS ALYSSA DIAZ SPEAKING ON
20 BEHALF OF THE LOS ANGELES AREA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
21 REPRESENTING OVER 1400 MEMBERS INCLUDING SMALL BUSINESSES. THE
22 CHAMBER'S MISSION IS TO DESIGN AND ADVANCE OPPORTUNITIES AND
23 SOLUTIONS FOR A THRIVING REGIONAL ECONOMY THAT IS INCLUSIVE
24 AND GLOBALLY COMPETITIVE. THE CHAMBER STRONGLY SUPPORTS THIS
25 MOTION OF AN MOU TO ADVANCE METRO CENTER FOR TRANSPORTATION



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TECHNOLOGY EXCELLENCE AS IT IS ALIGNED WITH OUR MISSION AND
2 OUR GOALS FOR SYSTEM WIDE AND REGIONAL SOLUTIONS THAT PROMOTE
3 EQUITY THROUGH TRANSPORTATION. THIS PROJECT WILL MEET A
4 CRITICAL INDUSTRY GAP AND IMPROVE THE AVAILABILITY OF TRANSIT
5 VEHICLE DEVELOPMENT, TESTING AND MAINTENANCE AS WELL AS TO
6 TRAIN THE NEXT GENERATION OF OPERATORS AND MAINTENANCE EXPERTS
7 ON NEW TRANSIT TECHNOLOGIES SUCH AS BATTERY ELECTRIC BUSES AND
8 ADVANCED VEHICLES THAT WILL HELP MEET REGIONAL, STATE AND
9 FEDERAL ENVIRONMENTAL GOALS. WE UNDERSTAND THE IMPORTANCE OF
10 PROVIDING THE MOBILITY AND ACCESSIBILITY FOUNDATION THAT
11 SUPPORTS LA'S INFRASTRUCTURE. AS SUCH, THE LA CHAMBER SUPPORTS
12 TRANSPORTATION POLICIES AND PROGRAMS THAT INCREASE MOBILITY
13 AND EXPAND ALTERNATIVE COMMUTE OPTIONS AS WELL AS IDENTIFY
14 OPPORTUNITIES FOR IMPROVING SAFETY AND SECURITY OF OUR
15 REGION'S TRANSPORTATION NETWORK. THE LA AREA CHAMBER OF
16 COMMERCE IS PLEASED TO SUPPORT THIS MISSION. THANK YOU.

17
18 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER,

19
20 **DONALD HARLAN:** HI, I'M DONALD HARLAN. IT'S CONCERNING AGENDA
21 ITEM NUMBER 3, THE MEMORANDUM OF UNDERSTANDING FOR THE
22 TECHNOLOGY CENTER. THERE IS NO MEMORANDUM OF UNDERSTANDING
23 WITH ME AND THE COUNTY ABOUT THIS. YOU SEE, THE PROPERTY IS
24 NOT OWNED BY LAWA, THE WORLD AIRPORTS. WHAT WE HAVE GOING ON
25 IN ANTELOUPE VALLEY IS A LOT OF ILLEGAL REAL ESTATE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DEVELOPMENT. THE REGIONAL PLANNING AND ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY
2 DEPARTMENT DOESN'T EXIST. THE LA COUNTY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
3 DOESN'T EXIST. THEY'RE NOT REAL COUNTY AGENCIES AND THEY
4 SHOULDN'T BE RECOGNIZED BY YOUR SUPERVISOR BOARD. THERE'S --
5 THERE WAS A BUS MANUFACTURING CENTER HERE IN LOS ANGELES AND
6 YOUR COUNTY SUPERVISORS PUT IT OUT OF BUSINESS SO YOU COULD
7 PUT YOUR OWN BUS BUILDING PLACE THERE TO PUT YOUR OWN BUS
8 COMPANY. THAT'S WHAT IS GOING ON.

9

10 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. NEXT
11 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

12

13 **ARNOLD SACHS:** YES, THANK YOU. GOOD MORNING. ARNOLD SACHS.
14 SOMEBODY MENTIONED THERE WAS NO MANUFACTURING FOR RAIL CARS.
15 WHAT HAPPENED TO THE CONTRACT THAT METRO HAD WITH ALSTOM
16 BERETTA [PH?] TO BUILD THE LIGHTRAIL CARS FOR THE GOLD LINE
17 AND THE BLUE LINE AND THE RED AND THE CRENSHAW LINE AND THE
18 AQUA LINE, OR WHATEVER? IT'S ALL THIS [EXPLETIVE]. WE NEED
19 MORE EQUALITY IN THIS COUNTY. AND WHY ISN'T B.Y.D. INVOLVED IN
20 BUILDING ANY OF THESE BUSES? WE STILL HAVE THE WORLD'S
21 DIRTIEST AIR IN THE COUNTY. IT'S, THE BUSSES SAY "AMERICA'S
22 LARGEST CLEAN AIR FLEET," BUT IT'S NOT CLEAN AIR BECAUSE
23 THEY'RE BURNING PRO -- THEY'RE NOT BURNING CLEAN AIR. THEY'RE
24 NOT BURNING -- THEY'RE USING GASOLINE. THEY HAVE EXHAUST
25 COMING OUT OF THE TOP OF THE BUSES. THE AIR IS THE DIRTIEST



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AIR IN THE COUNTRY. IT'S BEEN DIRTY FOR OVER 45 YEARS, OVER 60
2 YEARS. WHAT THE [EXPLETIVE] ARE YOU DOING? YOU'RE WASTING
3 TAXPAYER MONEY. YOU'RE --

4

5 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. NEXT
6 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

7

8 **DONNA PIRAMAN:** MY NAME IS DONNA PIRAMAN. I REALLY DON'T WANT
9 TO SEE THE MONEY SPENT ON ELECTRIC. I THINK THE BUSES THAT WE
10 HAVE ARE FINE. I'M HAPPY TO SEE THAT YOU'RE NOT SENDING THEM
11 OVER TO CHINA OR OTHER COUNTRIES, THAT YOU'RE GOING TO KEEP
12 THEM IN LOS ANGELES AND THAT I SURPRISINGLY AM HAPPY ABOUT.
13 BUT WE NEED TO FIX UP THE NORMAL REGULAR BUSES THAT ONLY RUN
14 ONCE AN HOUR, THAT THEY RUN IN THE VALLEY, AND WE ALSO NEED
15 BETTER BUSES FOR GOING FROM LOS ANGELES TO PALMDALE BECAUSE
16 YOU PRETTY MUCH DON'T HAVE ANYTHING REALLY GOING OVER FROM LOS
17 ANGELES -- THE VALLEY TO LANCASTER OR PALMDALE. BUT THE REST
18 OF IT, I THINK THAT MIGHT BE PRETTY GOOD THAT YOU'RE TRYING TO
19 KEEP IT OVER HERE AND BRING JOBS OVER IN LOS ANGELES. AND
20 HOPEFULLY WE WILL BE ABLE TO GET OUR VOTING MACHINES WORKING
21 JUST AS WELL. THANK YOU.

22

23 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. ARE THERE ANY OTHER
24 SPEAKERS IN PERSON?

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** NO OTHER SPEAKERS, MADAM CHAIR.

2

3 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** OKAY. AND HAVE WE WORKED OUT THE
4 TELEPHONIC SPEAKERS?

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE'LL TRY IT.

7

8 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** OKAY. GO AHEAD, MODERATOR.

9 MODERATOR, ARE YOU THERE? WE CAN'T HEAR THE MODERATOR IF YOU
10 ARE SPEAKING. OKAY. COUNTY COUNSEL, MAY WE PROCEED WITH THE
11 ITEM EVEN THOUGH --

12

13 **COUNTY COUNSEL:** YES, WE MAY PROCEED.

14

15 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** OKAY. SO IF WE CAN CONTINUE TO
16 WORK ON THAT ISSUE TO SEE IF PEOPLE ARE ABLE TO PARTICIPATE
17 REMOTELY, OTHERWISE RIGHT NOW WE'LL FOCUS ON OUR IN-PERSON
18 SPEAKERS. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, ITEM 3 IS NOW BEFORE US. MOVED BY
19 SUPERVISOR BARGER, SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS. TO APPROVE
20 THE ITEM, EXECUTIVE OFFICER PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

21

22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** ITEM 3 IS BEFORE YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS

23

24 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AYE.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

2

3 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

4

5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

6

7 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER?

10

11 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AYE WITH A THANK YOU TO DAVE PERRY.

12

13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

14

15 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** AYE.

16

17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5-

18 0.

19

20 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. AND NOW

21 WE'LL MOVE TO ITEM 4, URGING FOR THE IMMEDIATE RELEASE OF

22 ARMENIAN HOSTAGES HELD CAPTIVE BY AZERBAIJAN, WHICH WAS HELD

23 BY SUPERVISOR BARGER. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON THE

24 TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INDICATED ON THE WE WILL TRY TO ONCE AGAIN OPERATE OUR
2 TELEPHONIC OPTION. SUPERVISOR BARGER, WE'LL TURN TO YOU.

3
4 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU AND I WOULD LIKE TO THANK
5 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL FOR CO-AUTHORING THIS VERY IMPORTANT
6 MOTION WITH ME. THE BOARD HAS PASSED SEVERAL MOTIONS RELATED
7 TO ONGOING HUMANITARIAN VIOLATIONS AND ACTS OF VIOLENCE
8 COMMITTED BY THE AZERBAIJANI GOVERNMENT AGAINST THE ETHNIC
9 ARMENIAN PEOPLE OF ARTSAKH. AND I KNOW EACH AND EVERY ONE OF
10 MY COLLEAGUES IF THEY COULD WOULD HAVE PUT THEIR NAME ON THIS
11 MOTION. FOLLOWING A 10-MONTH BLOCKADE OF THE LACHIN CORRIDOR,
12 WHICH CUT OFF 120,000 ARMENIANS FROM FOOD, MEDICINE AND
13 CRITICAL SUPPLIES, AZERBAIJAN LAUNCHED A FULL SCALE MILITARY
14 ASSAULT ON ARTSAKH RESULTING IN THE FORCED EXODUS OF THE
15 ENTIRE INDIGENOUS ARMENIAN POPULATION FROM THAT REGION. NOW
16 AZERBAIJAN CONTINUES TO COMMIT HORRIFIC HUMANITARIAN
17 VIOLATIONS AND ACTS OF GENOCIDE AGAINST THE ARMENIAN PEOPLE.
18 ON DECEMBER 7TH, AZERBAIJAN AGREED TO RELEASE 32 PRISONERS OF
19 WAR, SOME WHO HAD BEEN CAPTURED SINCE 2020, WHICH SIGNED A
20 STEP TOWARDS PEACE BETWEEN ARMENIA AND AZERBAIJAN. FOLLOWING
21 THIS ACTION, THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF STATE RELEASED A
22 STATEMENT PUBLICLY WELCOMING THE RELEASE OF THE DETAINEES AND
23 SUPPORT OF PEACE AND AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.
24 HOWEVER, AT LEAST 36 ARMENIAN PRISONERS REMAIN UNDER
25 AZERBAIJANI CUSTODY AND OVER 80 CIVILIANS AND SOLDIERS ARE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 STILL MISSING AND UNACCOUNTED FOR. IN ADDITION, 8 FORMER
2 POLITICAL LEADERS OF ARTSAKH REMAIN CAPTIVE AS POLITICAL
3 PRISONERS INCLUDING THE FORMER ARTSAKH FOREIGN MINISTER, DAVID
4 BABAYAN, WHO HAD -- I HAD THE HONOR OF MEETING LAST YEAR WHEN
5 HE WAS HERE IN LOS ANGELES. THE ONLY CRIME -- SO-CALLED CRIME
6 COMMITTED BY THESE INDIVIDUALS WAS THE PEACEFUL EXERCISE OF
7 THEIR POLITICAL RIGHTS. BUT THEY ARE BEING HELD UNDER FALSE
8 AND QUITE FRANKLY FABRICATED CHARGES. THEY WERE ILLEGALLY
9 DETAINED, HUMILIATED IN PUBLIC AND TORTURED BY AZERBAIJANI
10 OFFICIALS. ACCORDING TO A RECENT REPORT BY THE CENTER OF TRUTH
11 AND JUSTICE, ARMENIAN CIVILIANS HAVE BEEN A TARGET OF ILLEGAL
12 ARREST BY AZERBAIJAN OFFICIALS WITH NO BASIS OR EVIDENCE SINCE
13 THE LACHIN CORRIDOR BLOCKADE AND 2023 WAR. IN ONE INSTANCE, A
14 68-YEAR-OLD MAN WAS KIDNAPPED WHILE BEING TRANSFERRED BY THE
15 RED CROSS TO RECEIVE MEDICAL ATTENTION AND HAS BEEN FORCIBLY
16 SENTENCED TO 15 YEARS IN PRISON. IT IS CLEAR THAT AZERBAIJAN
17 CONTINUES TO IGNORE THE INTERNATIONAL LEGAL OBLIGATIONS AND
18 THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT'S CALLS ON AMNESTY AND GOOD FAITH
19 PEACE NEGOTIATIONS. IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT THIS BOARD AS WELL
20 AS THE ENTIRE NATION DEMAND FOR THE IMMEDIATE RELEASE OF THE
21 ARMENIAN HOSTAGES AND HOLD AZERBAIJAN ACCOUNTABLE FOR THEIR
22 CONTINUED WAR CRIMES AND ETHNIC CLEANSING OF ARMENIANS FROM
23 THEIR INDIGENOUS LANDS. I'D LIKE TO PUBLICLY THANK CONGRESSMAN
24 ADAM SCHIFF FOR INTRODUCING HOUSE RESOLUTION 861 AND FOR HIS
25 CONTINUED LEADERSHIP ON THIS ISSUE. WE MUST CONTINUE TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CONDEMN AZERBAIJAN FOR THEIR HEINOUS ACTIONS AND HOLD THEM
2 ACCOUNTABLE FOR THEIR VIOLATIONS OF HUMANITARIAN LAW. I AM
3 PROUD TO STAND IN SOLIDARITY WITH THE ARMENIAN COMMUNITY. WITH
4 THE LARGEST NUMBER OF ARMENIANS OUTSIDE OF ARMENIA ITSELF, LOS
5 ANGELES COUNTY MUST USE ITS POWERFUL VOICE TO SPEAK OUT
6 AGAINST THESE ATROCITIES AND DEMAND THAT AZERBAIJAN BE HELD
7 ACCOUNTABLE FOR THIS ETHNIC CLEANSING. COLLEAGUES, I WOULD ASK
8 FOR YOUR FULL SUPPORT ON THIS ITEM AND I THANK YOU FOR THE
9 TIME. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

10

11 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

12

13 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU, VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR AND
14 THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR BARGER. YOU KNOW, WHEN YOU THINK ABOUT
15 WE'RE CELEBRATING A NEW YEAR, 2024, AND WHAT THAT MEANS AND TO
16 IMAGINE THAT WE ARE CONTINUING TO HAVE TO FOCUS ON AND THINK
17 ABOUT ISSUES LIKE ANTI-HATE AND GENOCIDE AND ETHNIC CLEANSING
18 AND YET IT CONTINUES TO BE A PAINFUL REALITY WORLDWIDE, IT IS
19 DEEPLY CONCERNING FROM A HUMANISTIC CIVILITY KIND OF
20 PERSPECTIVE THAT INNOCENT CAPTIVES AND THEIR FAMILIES ARE
21 BEING HELD AS PRISONERS OF WAR AND WHAT THEY'RE GOING THROUGH.
22 THESE KINDS OF CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY INCLUDING THE REFUSAL
23 TO UPHOLD THE FREEDOM ACTS AND AGREEMENTS OF CEASE FIRE AND
24 THE ILLEGAL DETENTION AND TORTURE OF CIVILIANS CANNOT BE
25 TOLERATED BY OUR GOVERNMENT OR ANY FORM OF GOVERNMENT IN ANY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INDUSTRIALIZED NATION FROM MY PERSPECTIVE. SO, I AM GLAD TO
2 JOIN YOU AND I KNOW MEMBERS OF OUR BOARD AS WE SUPPORT OUR
3 PARTNERS IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN INSISTING THAT THE
4 AZERBAIJANI GOVERNMENT IMMEDIATELY RETURN ALL ARMENIAN
5 PRISONERS ARE OF WAR AND WORK TOWARD A SOLUTION OF LASTING
6 PEACE IN THE NAGORNO-KARABAKH REGION. SO THANK YOU VERY MUCH
7 FOR ALLOWING ME TO CO-AUTHOR THIS WITH YOU AND I LOOK FORWARD
8 TO SUPPORTING THE MOTION TODAY.

9

10 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

11

12 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YES, THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR AND I APPRECIATE
13 THE RECOGNITION AND ALSO WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR BARGER FOR
14 INTRODUCING ONE OF MANY MOTIONS THAT SHE HAS PUT FORWARD AND
15 THIS BOARD HAS. I APPRECIATE THAT THE BOARD CONTINUES TO TAKE
16 ACTION TO SUPPORT ARMENIANS IMPACTED BY THIS CRISIS.
17 AZERBAIJAN HAS COMMITTED SERIOUS WAR CRIMES THROUGHOUT THE
18 CONFLICT AND THE CONTINUED ILLEGAL DETENTION OF ARMENIANS
19 DESPITE A CEASE FIRE SHOWS THE COUNTRY'S DISREGARD FOR THE
20 PEOPLE OF ARMENIA. AZERBAIJAN'S TREATMNT OF THESE PRISONERS,
21 INCLUDING TORTURE AND KILLINGS, ARE HEARTBREAKING AND A DIRECT
22 THREAT TO INTERNATIONAL LAW AND ORDER. AZERBAIJAN MUST RELEASE
23 ALL THOSE WHO ARE ILLEGALLY IN DETENTION TO COMPLY WITH ITS
24 OWN OBLIGATIONS UNDER INTERNATIONAL LAW. THE ARMENIAN DIASPORA
25 IN LOS ANGELES IS LARGE. MANY ARMENIANS CAME TO THIS COUNTRY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FLEEING POLITICAL CRISIS AT HOME AND I'M SURE OUR ARMENIAN
2 ANGLO NEIGHBORS ARE DISHEARTENED TO SEE CONTINUED TURMOIL IN
3 THEIR HOME COUNTRY. THAT'S WHY IT'S IMPORTANT THAT THIS BOARD
4 CONTINUE TO ADVOCATE FOR THE MANY ARMENIAN RESIDENTS LIVING IN
5 LOS ANGELES COUNTY, INCLUDING THOSE IN THE FIRST DISTRICT IN
6 MONTEBELLO, LITTLE ARMENIA AND EAST HOLLYWOOD. DURING THE COLD
7 WAR LITTLE ARMENIA BECAME A SORT OF PORT OF ENTRY FOR
8 ARMENIANS FLEEING THE SOVIET UNION. THEY ESTABLISHED
9 BUSINESSES, HOMES AND SCHOOLS ADDING TO THE RICH TAPESTRY OF
10 CULTURES IN LOS ANGELES. MONTEBELLO IN MY DISTRICT IS ANOTHER
11 AREA WITH A LONG ARMENIAN HISTORY. IN FACT, MONTEBELLO IS HOME
12 TO THE ARMENIAN HOLY CROSS CATHEDRAL WHICH IS OVER A HUNDRED-
13 YEARS-OLD AND I'M PROUD TO REPRESENT THE VIBRANT AND RESILIENT
14 COMMUNITY. THE MOTION SHOWS ARMENIANS THAT WE STAND HAND IN
15 HAND WITH THEM AGAINST OPRESSION AND WAR IN THEIR HOME
16 COUNTRY. WE MUST CONTINUE TO STAND WITH THE ARMENIAN COMMUNITY
17 IN LOS ANGELES IN OPPOSITION TO THIS GROSS HUMAN RIGHTS
18 VIOLATION BEING PERPETRATED AGAINST THE ARMENIAN COMMUNITY BY
19 AZERBAIJAN. I HAVE, YES, AN AYE VOTE ON THE MATTER. THANK YOU,
20 MADAM CHAIR AND THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR BARGER.

21
22 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

23
24 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR AND THANK YOU,
25 SUPERVISOR BARGER AND SUPERVISOR MITCHELL FOR BRINGING FORWARD



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THIS MOTION. OVER THE YEARS, WE HAVE SEEN CONTINUED MILITARY
2 AGGRESSION BY AZERBAIJAN PERPETRATED AGAINST THE PEOPLE OF
3 ARMENIA. ARMENIA AND AZERBAIJAN HAVE BEEN AT ODDS FOR MORE
4 THAN THREE DECADES OVER NAGORNO-KARABAKH AND THERE ARE 36
5 ARMENIA PRISONERS WHO REMAIN IN AZERBAIJANI CUSTODY WITH OVER
6 80 ARMENIAN SOLDIERS AND CIVILIANS STILL MISSING.
7 ADDITIONALLY, AZERBAIJAN HOLDS 8 FORMER MILITARY AND
8 POLITICAL LEADERS OF ARTSAKH CAPTIVE AS POLITICAL PRISONERS
9 SINCE SEPTEMBER 2023. THIS REGION HAS BEEN TORN APART BY
10 DECADES OF CONFLICT, A TERRIFYING EXODUS AND MONTHS- LONG
11 BLOCKADE. THIS BOARD HAS CONSISTENTLY EXPRESSED DEEP CONCERN
12 AND IT'S IMPORTANT THAT WE CONTINUE TO CONDEMN THE HUMAN
13 RIGHTS VIOLATIONS, WAR CRIMES AND CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY
14 CARRIED OUT BY THE AZERBAIJAN GOVERNMENT AGAINST ETHNIC
15 ARMENIAN CIVILIANS. THIS PAST SATURDAY WAS ARMENIAN CHRISTMAS
16 AND FOR THE FIRST TIME IN 1,723 YEARS THERE WAS NO CELEBRATION
17 IN THE ARTSAKH REGION. IT'S SIGNIFICANT TO NOTE THAT THE
18 UNITED STATES HAS PUT AZERBAIJAN ON A RELIGIOUS FREEDOM WATCH,
19 MEANING IT WILL JOIN THE BLACKLIST WHICH CARRIES POTENTIAL
20 SANCTIONS. WE URGE OUR UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT TO TAKE FIRM
21 ACTION NOW TO STRENGTHEN INTERNATIONAL ACCOUNTABILITY EFFORTS
22 AND CONDEMN AZERBAIJAN'S ACTIONS BEFORE ANY FURTHER ATTACKS ON
23 ARMENIA TAKE PLACE. THANK YOU.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. AND THANK YOU TO
2 SUPERVISOR BARGER AND MITCHELL FOR BRINGING THIS MOTION
3 FORWARD. AND FOR -- AND TO SUPERVISOR BARGER FOR CO-AUTHORING
4 THE MOTION WE INTRODUCED LAST MONTH CONDEMNING AZERBAIJAN AND
5 ENCOURAGING HUMANITARIAN AID TO THE DISPLACED BURN VICTIMS IN
6 ARMENIA. AS SUPERVISOR HAHN JUST SAID, ARMENIANS ACROSS LOS
7 ANGELES COUNTY GATHER TO CELEBRATE ARMENIAN CHRISTMAS AND OUR
8 HEARTS GO OUT TO THOSE WHO ARE UNABLE TO BE WITH THEIR LOVED
9 ONES AND WE LOOK FORWARD TO THE DAY WHEN YOU ARE REUNITED. AS
10 THE HOME FOR SO MUCH OF THE ARMENIAN DIASPORA SINCE SEPTEMBER
11 2020, WE IN THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY HAVE WATCHED WITH DISBELIEF
12 AS AZARI AGGRESSION HAS FORCED ARMENIANS OUT OF THEIR BELOVED
13 ARTSAKH. THOUGH MANY OF THE PRISONERS OF WAR WERE RELEASED, WE
14 CANNOT REST UNTIL ALL OF THOSE WHO ARE HELD BACK ARE WITH
15 THEIR FAMILIES. AND WITH SO MANY STILL UNACCOUNTED FOR, THE
16 RELEASE OF ALL HOSTAGES IS NECESSARY FOR THE FULL ACCOUNTING
17 OF THOSE LOST IN THE FIGHTING. TO ALL THOSE WHO HAVE LOST
18 LOVED ONES, OUR HEARTS ARE WITH YOU. AND TO THOSE WHO ARE
19 STILL WAITING TO HEAR, WE STAND WITH YOU IN THE FIGHT TO SEE
20 YOU REUNITED WITH YOUR LOVED ONES. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE
21 CALL THE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO HAVE SIGNED UP TO SPEAK ON
22 THIS ITEM. WE WILL START WITH SPEAKERS IN PERSON AND THEN
23 ATTEMPT TO GO TO OUR TELEPHONIC SPEAKERS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME
2 FORWARD. ANDRE DIONYSIAN, ANN NAHABEDIAN, ARUTYUN TOPCHYAN,
3 DELIA SHAFAZIAN, EDWARD BARSUMIAN, KEVORK KASHKIRIAN, MARGARET
4 MGRUBLIAN, ROMIK HAKOBIAN, RUBEN KARAPETIAN, SEVAN BENLIAN AND
5 DONALD HARLAN, PLEASE COME FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU.

6

7 **ANDRE DIONYSIAN:** GOOD MORNING, HONORABLE SUPERVISORS. MY NAME
8 IS ANDRE DIONYSIAN AND I AM A BIT OUT OF MY DEPTH. I LIVE IN
9 BURBANK AND I'VE GOTTEN PRETTY COMFORTABLE SPEAKING TO MY
10 LOCAL CITY COUNCIL. THIS IS A MUCH BIGGER ROOM. AND I WAS UP
11 LATE LAST NIGHT AGONIZING OVER WHAT I COULD POSSIBLY SAY TO
12 SWAY YOUR VOTES AND THE ONLY WORDS THAT CAME TO MIND ARE NOT
13 MINE, BUT I'LL BORROW FROM RENOWNED SCREENWRITER AARON SORKIN.
14 "THERE ARE VERY FEW DAYS WITH AN ABSOLUTE RIGHT AND AN
15 ABSOLUTE WRONG AND THOSE DAYS ALMOST ALWAYS INCLUDE A BODY
16 COUNT." THIS IS ONE OF THOSE DAYS. SO I ASK YOU TO VOTE YOUR
17 CONSCIENCE. I ASK YOU TO VOTE FOR WHAT IS RIGHT. THANK YOU.

18

19 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

20

21 **ARUTYUN TOPCHYAN:** DEAR BOARD AND SUPERVISOR BARGER, MY NAME IS
22 ARTUN TOPCHIN. I'M ONE OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR THE
23 CENTER OF TRUTH AND JUSTICE, C.F.T.J. OUR TEAM IS -- C.F.T.J.
24 WAS FOUNDED BY A GROUP OF ATTORNEYS IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
25 WITH ONE MISSION: TO DOCUMENT WAR CRIMES AND BRING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PERPETRATORS TO JUSTICE. OVER THE LAST THREE YEARS WE'VE TAKEN
2 TESTIMONY OF OVER 500 INDIVIDUALS. OF THOSE ARE REPATRIATED
3 P.O.W.S DESCRIBING JUST THE INHUMANE TREATMENT, THE TORTURE
4 AND THE VARIOUS WAR CRIMES THEY'VE EXPERIENCED. I'VE HAD THE
5 PRESSURE OF MEETING THOSE IN ARMENIA A COUPLE OF YEARS AGO
6 WHEN WE HELD OUR FIRST CONFERENCE. THIS MOTION IS EXTREMELY
7 IMPORTANT BECAUSE IT SHOWS THAT THERE'S A CONSTANT ATTENTION,
8 CONSTANT RESPONSIBILITY OF THOSE IN LEADERSHIP AND THOSE THAT
9 HAVE THE POWER TO MAKE CHANGE. IT'S GOT TO BE CONSISTENT AND
10 THE PRESSURE MUST REMAIN UNTIL THOSE INDIVIDUALS THAT ARE
11 IDENTIFIED AND UNIDENTIFIED ARE RETURNED. THANK YOU.

12
13 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

14
15 **ANN NAHABEDIAN:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. I'M A BOARD MEMBER
16 OF THE A.N.C.A. BURBANK. MY NAME IS ANN NAHABEDIAN AND I STAND
17 BEFORE YOU TODAY WITH A HEAVY HEART. SUPERVISOR BARGER'S
18 MOTION DEMANDING FOR THE IMMEDIATE RELEASE OF ARMENIAN
19 HOSTAGES HELD CAPTIVE BY AZERBAIJAN SPEAKS TO A CAUSE THAT
20 RESONATES WITH ME ON A PERSONAL LEVEL. AS AN AMERICAN ARMENIAN
21 I MUST CONFESS THAT I HAVE FELT A PROFOUND SENSE OF
22 HELPLESSNESS IN THE FACE OF THIS CALAMITY. THIS PAIN IS NOT
23 ONLY FELT BY THOSE DIRECTLY AFFECTED, BUT REVERBERATES WITHIN
24 THE HEARTS OF ARMENIANS WORLDWIDE. I SHARE WITH YOU A PERSONAL
25 DECISION THAT ECHOS THE GRAVITY OF THE SITUATION. SINCE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AZERBAIJAN LAUNCHED ITS MILITARY ASSAULT ON THE INDIGENOUS
2 ARMENIANS OF ARTSAKH ON SEPTEMBER 27, 2020, I HAVE CHOSEN TO
3 STOP CELEBRATING ALL HOLIDAYS. THERE IS NO JOY AND FESTIVITY
4 LEFT IN ME. IT'S BEEN OVERSHADOWED BY THE WEIGHT OF KNOWING
5 THAT FOR THOUSANDS OF MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, THESE ARE TIMES
6 OF MOURNING AND UNCERTAINTY. THIS MOTION IS AN ADAMANT DEMAND
7 FOR HUMANITY AND THE PURSUIT OF JUSTICE. NOT JUST 7 MONTHS
8 AGO, ARMED AZERBAIJANI'S CROSSED INTO SOVEREIGN ARMENIAN
9 TERRITORY, NOT ARTSAKH, ARMENIA, ABDUCTED --

10
11 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU, YOUR TIME
12 HAS AND EXPIRED. NEXT SPEAKER.

13
14 **DELILAH SHAFAZIAN:** GOOD MORNING EVERYONE MY NAME IS DELILAH
15 SHAFAZIAN. ON BEHALF OF THE ARMENIA ASSEMBLY OF AMERICA, I
16 STAND HERE ALONGSIDE MY COLLEAGUES IN APPRECIATION TO THE
17 OUTSTANDING WORK AND RESPECT BROUGHT FORWARD BY OUR DEAR
18 HONORABLE SUPERVISOR KATHRYN BARGER, WHO WE PROUDLY
19 ACKNOWLEDGE AS AN ADOPTED DAUGHTER OF THE ARMENIAN COMMUNITY.
20 TODAY'S MOTION IS IMPERATIVE FOR IT STANDS AS A CALL FOR
21 JUSTICE, JUSTICE FOR THE HUNDRED THOUSAND ARMENIAN MEN, WOMEN,
22 SENIORS AND CHILDREN WHO WERE VICIOUSLY EXILED FROM THEIR
23 PRECIOUS HOME, NAGORNO-KARABAKH. TODAY OUR ARMENIAN PRISONERS
24 OF WAR, THE MULTIPLE HOSTAGES AND DETAINED INDIVIDUALS UNDER
25 AZERBAIJAN'S AGGRESSION, DEMAND AND DESERVE OUR IMMEDIATE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ATTENTION TO THE MATTER. IT IS OUR RESPONSIBILITY TO ENSURE
2 THAT EVERY EFFORT WE TAKE FROM THIS POINT FORWARD IS IN THE
3 MINDSET OF BRINGING NEW LIFE AND JUSTICE FOR ARMENIAN BROTHERS
4 AND SISTERS. AS RESIDENTS OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY, HOME TO
5 THE LARGEST ARMENIAN COMMUNITY, WE STAND HERE SHARING THE
6 SIMPLE TESTIMONY THAT BY ADOPTING THIS MOTION, IT REIGNITES
7 THE CONTINUED MISSION TO FIGHT FOR THE SILENT VOICES THAT ARE
8 HELD CAPTIVE.

9

10 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU. NEXT
11 SPEAKER, PLEASE. GO AHEAD.

12

13 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING.

14

15 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** GOOD MORNING.

16

17 **KEVORK KASHKIRIAN:** MY NAME IS KEVORK KASHKIRIAN AND I'M A
18 MEMBER OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY COMMISSION ON HUMAN RELATIONS
19 REPRESENTING DISTRICT 5. I'M HERE TO SUPPORT THE MOTION
20 DEMANDING THE IMMEDIATE RELEASE OF ARMENIAN HOSTAGES HELD
21 CAPTIVE BY AZERBAIJAN. THE ARMENIANS IN AZERBAIJAN CAPTIVITY
22 INCLUDE THE DEMOCRATICALLY-ELECTED DEMOCRATICALLY-ELECTED
23 THREE FORMER PRESIDENTS OF NAGORNO-KARABAKH, THE PARLIAMENTARY
24 SPEAKERS AND SEVERAL FORMER GOVERNMENT MINISTERS. IN 2020,
25 AZERBAIJAN SUPPORTED BY TURKEY, ARMENIA CENTURY'S OLD



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ARCHENEMY, LAUNCHED A MILITARY ASSAULT AGAINST THE ARMENIANS
2 IN NAGORNO-KARABAKH. THIS RESULTED IN A 44-DAY CONFLICT IN
3 WHICH THE GOVERNMENT OF AZERBAIJAN INVADED AND EVENTUALLY
4 OCCUPIED A BIG PORTION OF ARTSAKH, INCLUDING NAGORNO-
5 KARABAKH'S SECOND LARGEST CITY, SHUSHA. AS A CONSEQUENCE OF
6 THE WAR, 4,000 YOUNG ARMENIAN SOLDIERS GAVE THEIR LIVES AND
7 MANY OTHERS WERE WOUNDED. IN 2023, AZERBAIJAN LAUNCHED ANOTHER
8 FULL SCALE MILITARY ASSAULT ON NAGORNO-KARABAKH --

9
10 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU. NEXT
11 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

12
13 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS EDWARD
14 BARSUMIAN, A.N.C.A. WESTERN REGION AND I'M HERE TO EXPRESS
15 OUR STEADFAST SUPPORT OF THIS MOTION. I'D ALSO LIKE TO TAKE A
16 MOMENT TO THANK SUPERVISOR BARGER FOR INTRODUCING THIS MOTION,
17 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL FOR LENDING YOUR SUPPORT. AT A TIME IN
18 WHICH ARMENIANS CONTINUE TO REMAIN IN ILLEGAL DETENTION,
19 INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE ARTSAKH GOVERNMENT INCLUDING FOREIGN
20 MINISTER DAVID BABAYAN, WHO HAD A CHANCE TO MEET WITH ONLY NOT
21 ONLY SUPERVISOR BARGER BUT PUBLIC OFFICIALS AT ALL LEVELS OF
22 GOVERNMENT TO DO PLEAD THE CASE OF HIS COMMUNITY AT THE HANDS
23 OF AZERBAIJAN WHICH HAD AT THE TIME EXPRESSED ITS INTENT TO
24 COMMIT GENOCIDE AND ETHNICALLY CLEANSE AN INDIGENOUS PEOPLE
25 FROM THEIR HOME LANDS. NOW, YEARS LATER FROM THE 2020 CONFLICT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND MERE MONTHS SINCE THE SEPTEMBER 19TH ATTACKS, DAVID
2 BABAYAN, AS WELL AS ALL OF ARMENIAN'S -- ARTSAKH PUBLIC
3 OFFICIALS, REMAIN IN ILLEGAL DETENTION AS POLITICAL HOSTAGES.
4 THIS MOTION STANDS AS A TESTAMENT THAT THEIR STRUGGLE IS HEARD
5 AND THAT WE STAND UNITED CALLING FOR AN IMMEDIATE END. THANK
6 YOU.

7

8 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER,

9

10 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING HONORABLE SUPERVISORS AND STAFF. MY NAME
11 IS RUMICA COPIAN AND I'M PROUD TO REPRESENT THE ARMENIAN
12 ASSEMBLY OF AMERICA AND I STAND BEFORE YOU TODAY NOT ONLY AS A
13 RESIDENT OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY, BUT AS AN ARMENIAN DEEPLY
14 CONCERNED ABOUT THE FUTURE OF NAGORNO-KARABAKH, ALSO KNOWN AS
15 ARTSAKH. THE RIGHT OF RETURN AND THE FREEDOM TO LIVE SAFELY IN
16 OUR CENTRAL HOMELAND HAS ALWAYS BEEN PARAMOUNT TO ARMENIANS.
17 THE RECENT EVENTS IN NAGORNO-KARABAKH HAS SENT SHOCKWAVES
18 THROUGH OUR COMMUNITY. AND AS OVER 100,000 ARMENIANS WERE
19 FORCED TO FLEE IN 2023 DUE TO AZERBAIJAN'S GENOCIDAL POLICIES
20 AND ETHNIC CLEANSING. THIS IS NOT JUST A STATISTIC. IT
21 REPRESENTS OUR FRIENDS, FAMILIES AND LOVED ONES OF LA COUNTY
22 RESIDENTS WHO WERE UP ROOTED FROM THEIR HOMES. IF SUPERVISOR
23 KATHRYN BARGER'S MOTION CALLING FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE OF THE
24 ARMENIAN HOSTAGES HELD CAPTIVE BY AZERBAIJAN WERE ADOPTED AND
25 ACTION WERE TAKEN, IT WOULD MEAN MORE THAN JUST A POLITICAL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 VICTORY. IT WOULD MEAN THAT OUR ELECTED OFFICIALS STAND FIRMLY
2 WITH US UPHOLDING THE PRINCIPALS OF DEMOCRACY, SELF-
3 DETERMINATION AND UNIVERSAL HUMAN RIGHTS. HONORABLE SUPERVISOR
4 BARGER, I WANT TO EXPRESS OUR GRATITUDE TO YOU FOR AUTHORIZING
5 THIS MOTION AND I WILL BE ASKING OUR MAYOR NICK SCHULTZ IN
6 BURBANK TO CONSIDER A SIMILAR MOTION. AND I'D ALSO LIKE TO
7 THANK ALEJANDRO LOPEZ --

8

9 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

10

11 **SEVAN BENLIAN:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS SEVAN
12 BENLIAN. I'M THE CURRENTLY PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
13 AT GLENDALE COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES. WE GATHER
14 HERE TODAY TO ECHO THE URGENT CALL FOR JUSTICE AND COMPASSION.
15 THE SITUATION REGARDING THE ARMENIAN HOSTAGES HELD CAPTIVE BY
16 AZERBAIJAN DEMANDS OUR IMMEDIATE ATTENTION AND ACTION. AS A
17 RESIDENT OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY, A HOME TO A VIBRANT ARMENIAN
18 COMMUNITY, IT IS OUR MORAL OBLIGATION TO STAND IN SOLIDARITY
19 WITH THE ARMENIAN PEOPLE. LET US UNITE AND URGE OUR GOVERNMENT
20 TO ACT SWIFTLY AND DECISIVELY. WE IMPLORE THE ADMINISTRATION
21 TO DEMAND THE RELEASE OF ARMENIAN PRISONERS, IMPOSE NECESSARY
22 SANCTIONS AND SEIZE ALL ASSISTANCE TO AZERBAIJAN UNTIL JUSTICE
23 PREVAILS. I STRONGLY SUPPORT THE MOTION TO DIRECT OUR BOARD OF
24 SUPERVISORS TO ADVOCATE FOR THESE ACTIONS. LET US JOIN FORCES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IN SUPPORT OF H RESOLUTION 861 AND ENSURE JUSTICE AND HUMAN
2 RIGHTS PREVAILS IN THIS CRITICAL --

3
4 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

5
6 **MARGARET MGRUBLIAN:** MY NAME IS MARGARET MGRUBLIAN. I AM HERE
7 TODAY REPRESENTING THE ARMENIAN INTERNATIONAL WOMEN'S
8 ASSOCIATION. I'D LIKE TO THANK OF COURSE SUPERVISOR BARGER AND
9 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL FOR BRINGING THIS TO THE FLOOR. WE
10 STAUNCHLY SUPPORT THIS MOTION. ON A DIFFERENT NOTE, I WOULD
11 LIKE TO INVITE EVERYONE ON WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 17TH, YOU'RE
12 WELCOME TO ATTEND AN ECUMENICAL EVENT WHICH WILL TAKE PLACE
13 ACROSS THE STREET AT THE CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS
14 KNOWN AS ONE CAUSE, MANY FAITHS UNITING VOICES FOR ARMENIANS
15 IN CAPTIVITY, WHICH IS A CALL FOR THE RELEASE OF THESE
16 ARMENIAN PRISONERS HELD UNLAWFULLY. IN THE SPIRIT OF UNITY,
17 A.W.A. INVITES THE COMMUNITY OF ALL RELIGIOUS GROUPS AND
18 DENOMINATIONS TO COME TOGETHER TO BRIDGE FAITHS AND CULTURES
19 TO UNDERSCORE OUR SHARED HUMANITY WHILE UPHOLDING THE RIGHTS
20 OF THESE HELD UNLAWFULLY CAPTIVE. THANK YOU ALL AND THANK YOU
21 --

22
23 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **RUBEN KARAPETIAN:** RUBEN KARPETIAN, THE A.N.C.A. WESTERN
2 REGION. THANK YOU SUPERVISORS AND THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR BARGER
3 AND MITCHELL FOR BRINGING FORWARD THIS MOTION. THE FACTS ARE
4 CLEAR. AZERBAIJAN IN FLAGRANT VIOLATION OF THE GENEVA
5 CONVENTION AND THE 2020 CEASE FIRE CONTINUES TO DETAIN DOZENS
6 OF ARMENIANS AND IS HOLDING THE REPUBLIC OF ARTSAKH'S
7 POLITICAL LEADERS HOSTAGE, ONE OF WHICH BEING FORMER FOREIGN
8 MINISTER DAVID BABAYAN, WHO WAS HONORED BY THIS VERY BOARD.
9 EVERY DAY THEY ENDURE IS AN AFFRONT TO BASIC HUMAN RIGHTS AND
10 INTERNATIONAL LAW. FOLLOWING AZERBAIJAN'S BRUTAL 10-MONTH-LONG
11 BLOCKADE OF ARTSAKH AND THE SUBSEQUENT FORCED DISPLACEMENT OF
12 MORE THAN 100,000 ARMENIANS, ALIYEV CONTINUES TO DEHUMANIZE
13 AND TORTURE ARMENIANS. THESE ARE NOT ISOLATED INCIDENTS. THEY
14 ARE PART OF A SYSTEMIC PATTERN OF AZERBAIJANI AGGRESSION, STATE-
15 SPONSORED ARMENIPHOBIA. 861 IS OUR CHANCE TO SAY ENOUGH IS
16 ENOUGH. THIS RESOLUTION DEMANDS ACTION. RELEASE OF CAP -- THE
17 RELEASE OF THE CAPTIVES, ACCOUNTABILITY FOR ABUSES AND JUSTICE
18 FOR THE VICTIMS. AND WE MUST CALL --

19
20 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

21
22 **ALICE PETROSIAN:** GOOD DAY. MY NAME IS ALICE PETROSIAN.
23 SUPERVISOR BARGER, THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR THE RESOLUTION AND
24 ALL THE OTHERS. HOW DOES ONE SAY THANK YOU TO HILDA SOLIS,
25 JANICE HAHN, LINDSEY HORVATH AND HOLLY MITCHELL? I'VE HAD THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PLEASURE OF WORKING ON A NUMBER OF COMMISSIONS IN THIS COUNTY
2 AND AS AN AREMENIAN, I'VE JUST RETURNED FROM ARMENIA YESTERDAY
3 AFTERNOON WHERE I MET WITH THE REFUGEES -- I'M SORRY, I'LL TRY
4 TO HOLD IT TOGETHER. I'M WEARING ONE OF THEIR NEWLY CREATED
5 PAINFUL MEMORIES OF THEIR HOMELAND AND MY HOMELAND. MY
6 FAMILY'S FROM ARTSAKH. THIS MEANS A GREAT DEAL. I'M ALSO VERY
7 CLOSE FRIENDS WITH 7 OUT OF THE 8 OF THE POLITICAL PRISONERS
8 AND REPRESENT THEIR THOUGHTS TO YOU TODAY. AS I MET WITH THEIR
9 FAMILIES, THE PAIN THEY WENT THROUGH THIS HOLIDAY, MAY NO ONE
10 HAVE TO GO THROUGH THESE PAINS.

11
12 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU. NEXT
13 SPEAKER.

14
15 **ELIAN:** I'M ELIAN ON BEHALF OF THE CENTER FOR TRUTH AND
16 JUSTICE. I'M A CURRENT BOARD MEMBER AND A CO-FOUNDER. FIRST OF
17 ALL, I DO WANT TO THANK ALL OF YOU, ESPECIALLY SUPERVISOR
18 KATHRYN BARGER FOR REALLY INTRODUCING THIS MOTION. THE CENTER,
19 I DO WANT TO MENTION ONE FACT, THAT THESE ARE NOT JUST
20 ALLEGATIONS. EVERYTHING THAT YOU READ, THE STORIES OF THE
21 P.O.W.S, THE HOSTAGES, THE POLITICAL PRISONERS, THESE ARE NOT
22 JUST ALLEGATIONS MADE BY ARMENIANS. THESE ARE HARD FACTS AND
23 THIS IS WHY THE CENTER FOR TRUTH AND JUSTICE TRULY EXISTS AS
24 WE COLLECTED FIRSTHAND TESTIMONIAL EVIDENCE OF P.O.W.S WHO
25 HAVE BEEN TORTURED WHILE BEING HELD IN CAPTIVITY IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AZERBAIJAN. AND QUITE FRANKLY, WE STILL HAVE THOSE P.O.W.S
2 WERE HELD IN AZERBAIJAN SINCE 2020 SO IT'S BEEN MORE THAN
3 THREE YEARS AND AS MY COLLEAGUES STATED, WE DO HAVE TO KEEP ON
4 THE PRESSURE WHETHER THAT'S WITHIN THE LA COUNTY OR WITHIN THE
5 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT OR JUST INTERNATIONALLY IN GENERAL. SO I
6 THANK YOU FOR YOUR EFFORTS.

7

8 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

9

10 **DONALD HARLAN:** HI I'M DONALD HARLAN. THIS IS CONCERNING AGENDA
11 ITEM NUMBER 4, THE DEMANDING OF THE RELEASE OF THE ARMENIAN
12 HOSTAGES HELD CAPTIVE IN AZERBAIJAN. I WANT TO SAY I LIKE THE
13 ARMENIAN PEOPLE. THEY'RE REALLY FRIENDLY, EASY TO GET ALONG
14 WITH. I'M NOT AGAINST THE ARMENIAN PEOPLE BUT I UNDERSTAND
15 WHAT HAPPENED WAS THEY HAD TO -- THEY TRIED TO HOLD UNWANTED
16 DEMOCRATIC ELECTION IN SOME OLIGARCH'S HOMELAND, WHICH IS REAL
17 BAD. DON'T EVER DO THAT. AND THEN THEY TRIED TO LAY DOWN IN
18 FRONT OF THE GAS PIPELINES ON SOMEBODY ELSE'S PROPERTY AND
19 CLAIMED THEY'RE INDIGENOUS PEOPLE WHEN THEY'RE NOT. AND SORRY,
20 YOU KNOW, THERE'S A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A POLICE ACTION AND
21 WHAT'S GOING ON. I'M SORRY FOR THE PEOPLE. IF THERE'S REALLY
22 HOSTAGES THERE, THAT'S REALLY GOING ON, THEN THEY SHOULD
23 RELEASE THEM. BUT SORRY THAT ALL THAT'S HAPPENING.

24

25 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **DONNA PARAMAN:** MY NAME IS DONNA PARAMAN. WHILE I FIND IT ODD
3 THAT TECHNICALLY YOU DON'T HAVE ANY JURISDICTION OVER THERE IN
4 ARMENIA, I DOUBT THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS CAN ACTUALLY DO
5 ANYTHING ABOUT ARMENIA, I'M REALLY FEELING SORRY FOR ARMENIA
6 AND ITS PEOPLE AND THE ATROCITIES BUT WE HAVE TO REMEMBER,
7 THERE'S ALSO ATROCITIES IN THE UNITED STATES, ONES DONE
8 AGAINST THE JEWS AND AGAINST THE ISRAEL AND AGAINST ZIONISM
9 AND THEN WE HAVE TO ALWAYS REMEMBER OUR BORDER AND THE CHILD
10 SEX SLAVERY THAT JOE BIDEN HAS ALLOWED AND HAS ALLOWED PEOPLE
11 COMING AND SWARMING IN WITHOUT ANY PEOPLE COMING OVER THE
12 BORDER WITHOUT --

13

14 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** IF WE CAN FOCUS OUR COMMENTS TO
15 THIS ITEM, THAT WOULD BE HELPFUL. THANK YOU.

16

17 **DONNA PARAMAN:** ANYWAY, IT'S OKAY IF YOU CAN ACTUALLY DO
18 ARMENIA, BUT I REALLY DON'T THINK IT'S IN YOUR JURISDICTION TO
19 TAKE CARE OF THAT. THANK YOU.

20

21 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** ARE THERE ANY OTHER SPEAKERS IN
22 PERSON? SEEING NONE, CAN WE TRY REACHING OUR TELEPHONIC
23 SPEAKERS? GO AHEAD, MODERATOR. [AUDIO DIFFICULTY] SOUNDS LIKE
24 THAT'S A NO. WE'LL CONTINUE WORKING ON THE ISSUE. ITEM 4 IS
25 BEFORE US. MOVED BY SUPERVISOR BARGER, SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MITCHELL. TO APPROVE THE ITEM, EXECUTIVE OFFICER PLEASE CALL
2 THE ROLL.

3

4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** ITEM 4 IS BEFORE YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS

5

6 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AYE.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

9

10 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

11

12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITHCELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

13

14 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

15

16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER?

17

18 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AYE.

19

20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

21

22 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** AYE.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5-

25 0.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. AND I'D LIKE TO THANK
3 ALL THE SPEAKERS WHO CAME TO SHARE YOUR TESTIMONY, YOUR VERY
4 PERSONAL MOVING STORIES. OUR HEARTS ARE WITH YOU. THANK YOU
5 AND CONTINUE THE FIGHT. WE'LL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 7,
6 STABILIZING THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY SEXUAL ASSAULT RESPONSE
7 TEAM RESPONSE WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS. FOR MEMBERS
8 OF THE PUBLIC ON THE TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO
9 COMMENT ON THIS ITEM. WE WILL TRY ONCE AGAIN AFTER WE HEAR OUR
10 IN-PERSON SPEAKERS. RICHARD TADEO, EMS DIRECTOR, DEPARTMENT OF
11 HEALTH SERVICES IS AVAILABLE IF WE HAVE QUESTIONS. SUPERVISOR
12 SOLIS, I'LL TURN IT TO YOU.

13

14 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YES. THANK YOU SO MUCH, MADAM CHAIR. AND I'D
15 ALSO LIKE TO THANK SUPERVISOR BARGER FOR JOINING ME ON THE
16 MOTION. SUPERVISOR BARGER, I WANT TO ESPECIALLY THANK YOU AND
17 YOUR TEAM FOR WORKING WITH MY STAFF AND WITH THE DEPARTMENTS
18 AND PROVIDERS TO HELP MAKE THIS MOTION POSSIBLE. COLLEAGUES,
19 AS YOU RECALL, LOS ANGELES COUNTY IS HOME TO 13 SEXUAL ASSAULT
20 RESPONSE TEAMS, KNOWN AS S.A.R.T. CENTERS. D.H.S. OPERATES 4
21 OF THESE FACILITIES DIRECTLY WHILE 9 ARE PRIVATELY OPERATED.
22 AND THESE PROVIDERS, AS YOU KNOW, PLAY A PIVOTAL ROLE IN
23 CONDUCTING CRITICAL EXAMINATIONS TO ENSURE VICTIMS AND
24 SURVIVORS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT RECEIVE THE HIGHEST POSSIBLE LEVEL
25 OF CARE. THE WORK THAT THESE PROVIDERS DO CAN'T BE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 UNDERSTATED. ONE OUT OF EVERY 6 AMERICAN WOMEN HAVE BEEN
2 VICTIM OF AN ATTEMPTED SEXUAL ASSAULT IN THEIR LIFETIME.
3 S.A.R.T. CENTERS PROVIDE SPECIALLY TRAINED NURSES AND
4 PHYSICIANS TO PROVIDE THEM WITH CARE AND TO COLLECT THE
5 EVIDENCE CRUCIAL TO THE CONVICTION OF PERPETRATORS OF SEXUAL
6 ASSAULT. THEIR WORK IS ALSO IMPORTANT IN MEETING THE NEEDS OF
7 HUMAN TRAFFICKING SURVIVORS AND FORENSIC NURSES ARE OFTEN
8 CALLED UPON TO PROVIDE CRITICAL EVIDENCE AND TESTIMONY IN
9 COURT. SADLY, HOWEVER, THE COUNTY HAS ONE OF THE LOWEST
10 REIMBURSEMENT RATES TO PROVIDERS ADMINISTERING SEXUAL ASSAULT
11 FORENSIC EXAMS. THE RATE IN FACT HAS NOT CHANGED MEANINGFULLY
12 OVER THE LAST 5 YEARS AND UNFORTUNATELY, I HEARD DIRECTLY FROM
13 PROVIDERS IN MY DISTRICT AND ACROSS THE COUNTY THAT THE
14 FUNDING THAT THEY WERE GETTING WAS NOT SUFFICIENT AND MANY
15 FACE THE PROSPECT OF LOSING ESSENTIAL STAFF OR CLOSING THEIR
16 DOORS. THAT IS WHY IN JUNE OF 2022, I WAS PROUD TO SEE THE
17 BOARD UNANIMOUSLY APPROVE MY ORIGINAL MOTION WITH SUPERVISOR
18 BARGER TO ASSESS OUR EXISTING RATE AND SEE IF IT WAS
19 SUFFICIENT TO ENSURE THE FINANCIAL STABILITY OF THESE PIVOTAL
20 CENTERS. I WANT TO THANK OUR COUNTY DEPARTMENTS, ESPECIALLY
21 OUR C.E.O., D.H.S. AND THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT WHO WORKED
22 DIRECTLY WITH S.A.R.T. PROVIDERS OVER THIS PAST YEAR TO HELP
23 DETERMINE A NEW RATE. I WOULD LIKE TO ESPECIALLY RECOGNIZE THE
24 WORK OF ERICA BONEA AND THE C.E.O. AND CHRISTIAN CLARE WITH
25 D.H.S. FOR ALL OF THEIR EFFORTS. AND I WANT TO THANK OUR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROVIDERS, MANY OF WHOM WE'LL HEAR FROM TODAY OR ON THE PHONE
2 FOR THEIR PATIENCE AND FOR WORKING WITH US THROUGH THIS VERY
3 HARD PROCESS. BECAUSE OF YOUR EFFORTS WE CAN INCREASE THE
4 REIMBURSEMENT RATE FOR OUR COMPLETED EXAMS FROM \$1,112 TO
5 \$1,890 EFFECTIVE FEBRUARY THE FIRST. AND FOR IN COMPLETE
6 EXAMS, THE RATE WILL ALSO INCREASE FROM \$328 TO \$911.
7 FURTHERMORE, THIS RATE WILL AUTOMATICALLY INCREASE EACH YEAR
8 BASED ON THE COST RELATED TO MEDICAL CARE. WITH THIS NEW RATE,
9 WE'RE SENDING A VERY CLEAR MESSAGE TO PROVIDERS THAT THESE
10 SERVICES THAT THEY WORK ON ARE VERY IMPORTANT. AND THAT THE
11 COUNTY IS STANDING WITH SURVIVORS AND VICTIMS TO ENSURE THAT
12 THEY WILL HAVE ACCESS TO THE CRITICAL SERVICES THEY NEED TO
13 SEEK JUSTICE FOLLOWING AN ASSAULT. COLLEAGUES, I RESPECTFULLY
14 ASK FOR YOUR AYE VOTE. AND AGAIN, I'D LIKE TO RECOGNIZE MY CO-
15 AUTHOR, SUPERVISOR BARGER. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

16
17 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR BARGER.

18
19 **SUPERVISOR BARGER:** THANK YOU. AND I WANT TO THANK YOU,
20 SUPERVISOR SOLIS, NOT ONLY FOR YOUR PARTNERSHIP BUT YOUR
21 LEADERSHIP ON THIS ISSUE. IT IS CRITICAL, AND I DON'T THINK
22 PEOPLE REALIZE THE IMPACT THAT IT HAS ON OUR COMMUNITIES. OUR
23 S.A.R.T. CENTERS ARE ESSENTIAL HEALTHCARE SETTINGS THAT ENSURE
24 VICTIMS NOT ONLY GET THE APPROPRIATE AND TIMELY CARE THEY
25 NEED, BUT ALSO THAT EVIDENCE IS PROPERLY RECORDED AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REPORTED. HAVING HEALTHCARE-BASED SERVICES FOR VICTIMS OF
2 SEXUAL ASSAULT ARE CRITICAL TO HAVE AND IT'S CRITICAL TO HAVE
3 OUR COMMUNITIES AND I KNOW, SUPERVISOR SOLIS, THAT WE HAVE
4 PARTNERED IN SUPPORTING THESE EFFORTS IN THE SAN GABRIEL
5 VALLEY. ANTELOPE VALLEY HOSPITAL IS ALSO ONE OF OUR S.A.R.T.
6 CENTERS AND WE HAVE WORKED CLOSELY WITH THEM, TO ENSURE THESE
7 CRITICAL POINTS OF SERVICE CAN CONTINUE AND GROW. I AM EXCITED
8 THAT WE ARE ABLE TO SECURE THE FUNDING TO INCREASE
9 REIMBURSEMENTS AND WANT TO EXTEND MY DEEPEST APPRECIATION TO
10 THE HEALTHCARE WORKERS AT THE CENTERS FOR THEIR SERVICE TO OUR
11 VICTIMS. THEY SERVE WITH COMPASSION AND EMPATHY AT A TIME OF
12 NEED. AND I ALSO DO WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE AS WELL, THE C.E.O.
13 STAFF AND D.H.S. STAFF WHO WORKED, BUT ALSO YOUR STAFF,
14 SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AS WELL AS MINE WHO WORKED TO PUT THIS
15 TOGETHER AND BRING IT FORWARD. WE ARE GOING TO BE THE VOICE
16 FOR THOSE THAT FEEL THAT THEY HAVE NO VOICE. THANK YOU.

17
18 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

19
20 **SUP. HOLLY MITCHELL:** THANK YOU, SO MUCH. AND I, TOO, WANT TO
21 THANK SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND BARGER FOR BRINGING THIS IMPORTANT
22 CRITICAL ISSUE TO OUR ATTENTION. YOU KNOW, AS WE WORK TO
23 EXPAND ACCESS TO SERVICES, WE DON'T TRULY EXPAND ACCESS IF
24 REIMBURSEMENT RATES LAG, AND THAT'S OFTEN THE CASE IN DELIVERY
25 OF HEALTHCARE SERVICES AND THIS IS CERTAINLY A PERFECT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EXAMPLE. AND I AM HAPPY TO SUPPORT THE ITEM. YOU KNOW, ONE OF
2 THE CHALLENGES IN LOOKING AT THE DATA ON RAPE IS THAT ONLY
3 COMPLETED ASSESSMENTS REPORTED TO LAW ENFORCEMENT ARE INCLUDED
4 IN THE DATA REPORTED TO THE L. A. SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, THE
5 POLICE, THE L.A.P.D. AND DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE. AND WHEN I
6 LOOK ACROSS THE COUNTY, YOU KNOW, THE COUNTY IS DIVIDED INTO
7 EIGHT SPAS. WE HEARD SUPERVISOR SOLIS SAY THAT WE'VE GOT 13
8 S.A.R.T. TEAMS. WELL, IT IS TROUBLING TO ME THAT WE HAVE A SPA
9 THAT DOESN'T HAVE ONE AT ALL. SPA 6. AND IT IS A SPA THAT HAS
10 ONE OF THE HIGHEST RATES OF REPORTED RAPE. SO JUST PLEASE KNOW
11 I AM GLAD WE ARE GOING TO SUPPORT THIS MOTION TODAY, TO
12 INCREASE THE REIMBURSEMENT RATE, AND I WILL BE COMING WITH A
13 MOTION LATER IN THE YEAR TO MAKE SURE THAT SPA 6 HAS A
14 S.A.R.T. TEAM. IT IS SOMETHING WE HAVE BEEN WORKING ON. YOU
15 KNOW, THEY HAVE TO BE IN CLOSE PROXIMITY TO AN EMERGENCY ROOM.
16 THAT IN AND OF ITSELF IS A CHALLENGE FOR SPA 6, TRYING TO MAKE
17 SURE THAT WE CAN FIND SPACE CLOSE TO AN EMERGENCY ROOM IS
18 IMPORTANT. BUT HAPPY TO SUPPORT THIS MOTION TODAY. BECAUSE
19 REIMBURSEMENT RATES ARE CRITICAL IF WE ARE EARNEST IN MAKING
20 SURE THAT THE SERVICES ARE TRULY PROVIDED. SO THANK YOU BOTH
21 AGAIN.

22
23 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR HAHN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. AND LET ME ALSO
2 THANK SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND SUPERVISOR BARGER FOR BRINGING THIS
3 FORWARD. IT'S CLEAR FROM OUR DISCUSSION THAT WE ALL KNOW THE
4 IMPORTANCE OF THE SEXUAL RESPONSE TEAM CENTERS. THEY ARE A
5 HUGE HELP TO NOT ONLY THE VICTIMS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT, BUT IT IS
6 A HUGE HELP TO THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT IN DOING THEIR
7 INVESTIGATIONS AND THEN HOPEFULLY ARRESTING AND BRINGING TO
8 JUSTICE THESE PERPETRATORS. BUT IT IS CLEAR THAT THE
9 REIMBURSEMENT HAS LAGGED IN TERMS OF WHAT IS SORT OF THE GOING
10 RATE. AND A LOT OF PEOPLE PROBABLY DIDN'T KNOW UNTIL THEY
11 HEARD US TALKING ABOUT IT, BUT IT IS ACTUALLY THE SHERIFF'S
12 DEPARTMENT THAT REIMBURSES THESE CENTERS. AND I WANT TO THANK
13 THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT FOR IDENTIFYING THESE EXTRA, I GUESS
14 IT IS AN EXTRA \$600,000 PER YEAR, WHICH IF WE APPROVE THIS
15 TODAY, WILL BE THE REIMBURSEMENT EXTRA ON TOP OF WHAT WE HAVE
16 ALREADY HAD AS OUR RATE. SO I REALLY WANT TO THANK THE
17 DEPARTMENT -- AND I SEE YOU SHAKING YOUR HEAD. IT IS CLEAR
18 THAT THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT HAS IDENTIFIED THESE FUNDS.

19
20 **SPEAKER:** I AM FROM D.H.S., THOUGH, BUT --

21
22 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** YOU'RE D.H.S.?

23
24 **SPEAKER:** YEAH.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** OKAY. DO WE KNOW --?

2

3 **SPEAKER:** I THINK THE FUNDING FROM THE SHERIFF'S, THEY BILL
4 CALIFORNIA EMERGENCY SERVICES AND THAT'S WHERE THE FUNDING
5 ACTUALLY COMES FROM.

6

7 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. THE C.E.O. IDENTIFIED THE
8 FUNDING AND THERE IS SUFFICIENT FUNDING TO COVER THE RATE
9 INCREASE.

10

11 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** GOOD. THAT'S WHAT WE WANT TO HEAR BECAUSE --

12

13 **SPEAKER:** WITHIN THEIR BUDGET.

14

15 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** WITHIN THEIR BUDGET. GOOD, THAT'S WHAT WE
16 WANT TO HEAR. BECAUSE WHEN WE SUPPORT SOMETHING LIKE THIS, WE
17 WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT IT DOESN'T GET BOGGED DOWN IN UH-OH, WE
18 HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO IDENTIFY THE FUNDING. SO THANK YOU FOR
19 THAT. I AM HAPPY TO SUPPORT THIS MOTION TODAY.

20

21 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU TO
22 SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND BARGER FOR BRINGING FORWARD THIS TIMELY
23 MOTION. AS WE HAVE HEARD, OUR S.A.R.T. TEAMS HELP SURVIVORS
24 NAVIGATE THE MAZE OF LEGAL, GOVERNMENTAL AND COMMUNITY
25 SERVICES AVAILABLE TO THEM. THESE TEAMS ARE GROUPS OF PEOPLE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SPECIALLY TRAINED IN HEALTHCARE, LAW ENFORCEMENT, PROSECUTION
2 AND ADVOCACY, WHO WORK TOGETHER TO PROVIDE SERVICES FOR SEXUAL
3 ASSAULT SURVIVORS, WHILE ALSO INVESTIGATING SEXUAL ASSAULT
4 CASES FOR PROSECUTION AND CENTERING THEM IN THE WORK THAT WE
5 DO. THE TEAMS WERE CREATED TO CHANGE HOW SEXUAL ASSAULT
6 SURVIVORS ARE TREATED, EVIDENCE IS COLLECTED AND CASES ARE
7 MANAGED. THE TEAM CENTERS PROVIDE SEXUAL ASSAULT SURVIVORS
8 WITH CRITICAL SERVICES INCLUDING FORENSIC EXAMS, COLLECTING
9 D.N.A. EVIDENCE AND RESOURCES. THIS MOTION IS A STEP IN THE
10 RIGHT DIRECTION, FROM HAVING ONE OF THE LOWEST REIMBURSEMENT
11 RATES IN THE STATE, TO ALIGNING WITH CURRENT CALL O.E.S.
12 RATES. WE NEED TO DO MORE, AND WE WILL, BY CREATING THE
13 GENDER-BASED VIOLENCE PREVENTION POLICY DEPUTIES WORK GROUP IN
14 DECEMBER, WHICH WILL CONDUCT ITS FIRST MEETING AT THE END OF
15 THIS MONTH. WE WILL CONTINUE OUR FOCUS ON THESE ISSUES. THE
16 STATISTICS SHOW THE PROBLEM AND WE KNOW WHAT THE SOLUTIONS
17 ARE, WE JUST NEED TO PRIORITIZE AND FUND THEM. I WANT TO THANK
18 SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR HER LONG HISTORY AND DILIGENT WORK ON
19 THIS ISSUE, AND ALL OF MY COLLEAGUES. IT SOUNDS LIKE WE ARE
20 GOING TO UNANIMOUSLY SUPPORT IT. I WILL NOW TURN TO OUR
21 EXECUTIVE OFFICER TO PLEASE CALL THE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO
22 HAVE SIGNED UP TO SPEAK ON THIS ITEM. WE WILL ONCE AGAIN,
23 ATTEMPT TO ACCESS OUR VIRTUAL PARTICIPANTS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME
2 FORWARD. GINA TEQUILA. MELINDA WHEELER. TOYETTA BEUKES, AND
3 DONALD HARLAN, PLEASE COME FORWARD. AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR
4 PARTICIPANTS ON THE TELEPHONE, IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS
5 ITEM 7, IF YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0
6 NOW TO BE PLACED IN THE SPEAKING QUEUE. MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE
7 THE FIRST REMOTE SPEAKER PLEASE.

8

9 **MODERATOR:** OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS CATLIN HIMOSHAY, YOU MAY
10 BEGIN.

11

12 **SPEAKER:** YEAH, CAN YOU HEAR ME? YES WE CAN GO, AHEAD.

13

14 **SPEAKER:** YEAH, MY NAME IS CATLIN HIMOSHAY. I AM THE MANAGER OF
15 THE FORENSIC SERVICES UNIT AT ANTELOPE VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER`.
16 AND I WANT TO THANK YOU, SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND BARGER, FOR
17 YOUR SUPPORT ON THIS ITEM. A LITTLE BACKGROUND. OUR MEDICAL
18 CENTER SERVES OVER 540,000 RESIDENTS OF THE ANTELOPE VALLEY
19 AND WE ARE THE ONLY UNIT IN THE ANTELOPE VALLEY AVAILABLE FOR
20 THESE EXAMS. AND WE SEE AT OUR OFFICE, CLOSE TO 300 PATIENTS
21 WHO ARE VICTIMS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT ANNUALLY. THAT'S ADULTS,
22 ADOLESCENTS, CHILDREN, INFANTS, AND DUE TO FINANCIAL RESOURCES
23 WE ARE AT HIGH RISK OF SHUTTING OUR DOORS. AND THIS WOULD BE
24 DEVASTATING FOR OUR COMMUNITY. AND THIS INCREASE IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REIMBURSEMENT FOR THESE EXAMS WILL BE INSTRUMENTAL IN
2 PREVENTING THAT CLOSURE. THANK YOU.

3
4 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU.

5
6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

7
8 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ERIC PREVIN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

9
10 **ERIC PREVIN:** THANK YOU. REGARDLESS OF HAVING SOME TELEPHONE
11 PROBLEMS IT WAS VERY FRUSTRATING EARLIER BUT THANK YOU. THIS
12 IS VERY IMPORTANT, AND IT RAISES A VERY IMPORTANT QUESTION.
13 WHY IS THE COUNTY PAYING SO LITTLE WHEN, IN FACT, THE COSTS
14 HAVE ESCALATED SO MUCH, WHILE STILL BRAGGING ABOUT THE AAA
15 BOND RATING? I DO THINK THAT WE NEED TO CLOSE THIS GAP
16 QUICKLY, AND I APPRECIATE THE SUPERVISOR RECOGNIZING THAT IT
17 IS THE SHERIFF WHO HANDLES IT. I WANT TO JUST MENTION THAT
18 PEACE OVER VIOLENCE, AND SOME OF THE ORGANIZATIONS THAT
19 PROVIDE THESE KINDS OF SERVICES WHICH ARE SO IMPORTANT ALSO
20 HAVE HAD CONTRACTS WITH THE COUNTY. AND ONE THING THAT'S COME
21 UP IS THE CITY ATTORNEY OF LOS ANGELES WANTS TO SORT OF BLOCK
22 THE HOTELS THAT PUT SOME OF THESE FOLKS INTO RESIDENCE
23 TEMPORARILY FROM BEING DISCLOSED PUBLICLY AS RECORDS. NOW THAT
24 IS A MISSTEP, BECAUSE PEOPLE ARE NOT DOING P.R.A.S TO GO GET



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 VICTIMS. THAT'S A FICTION TO CREATE A MURKINESS WHICH WE DON'T
2 NEED. WE NEED CLARITY SO THAT WE CAN MANAGE APPROPRIATELY.

3

4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.

5 MODERATOR, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

6

7 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS DEANNA STANLEY. YOU MAY
8 BEGIN.

9

10 **DEANNA STANLEY:** HI, MY NAME IS DEANNA STANLEY, AND I AM WITH
11 AN ORGANIZATION CALLED JUSTICE FOR YOUTH. I'D LIKE TO THANK
12 SUPERVISORS BARGER AND SOLIS FOR AUTHORIZING THIS ITEM. WE KNOW
13 THAT THIS SERVICE IS CRUCIAL TO MAINTAIN INTEGRITY FOR THE
14 SURVIVORS, AND WE WOULD -- WE KNOW THAT IN THE CENTERS THAT
15 CONDUCT THESE EXAMINATIONS, IN ORDER TO MAINTAIN THE STAFFS,
16 WE NEED TO MAKE THIS MOTION PASS SO WE CAN REIMBURSEMENT AND
17 IT'S -- IT IS REALLY IMPORTANT THAT THE GREATEST COUNTY IN THE
18 NATION IS ABLE TO MAKE REIMBURSEMENTS AT A RATE THAT'S GOING
19 TO KEEP THESE DOORS OPEN. AND WE APPLAUD THE SUPERVISORS FOR
20 TAKING A STEP TO MAKE THIS WRONG A RIGHT, AND DO WHAT IS
21 HELPFUL AND CRITICAL FOR THESE SURVIVORS. THANK YOU.

22

23 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. MODERATOR:
2 OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS TRAMEL RADCLIFFE. YOU MAY BEGIN.

3
4 **TRAMEL RADCLIFFE:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AND
5 SUPERVISOR BARGER AND BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. I WOULD LIKE TO
6 THANK SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND BARGER FOR AUTHORIZING THIS ITEM
7 NUMBER 7 TO STABILIZE THE COUNTY'S CRITICAL SEXUAL ASSAULT
8 RESPONSE TEAM CENTERS. THAT IS WHY I ASK THE BOARD TO SUPPORT
9 THIS MOTION TO INCREASE THE RATES THAT S.A.R.T. PROVIDERS
10 RECEIVE SO THEY CAN CONTINUE OFFERING THESE CRUCIAL SERVICES.
11 WE MUST SHOW SURVIVORS AND VICTIMS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT THAT WE
12 STAND WITH THEM, AND THAT THE COUNTY SUPPORTS THE SERVICES
13 THEY DEPEND ON. I WANT TO END MY COMMENTS THERE. THANK YOU SO
14 MUCH AND HAPPY NEW YEAR TO YOU ALL, AND I LOOK FORWARD TO AN
15 AMAZING 2024.

16
17 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** HAPPY NEW YEAR TO YOU, TOO. THANK
18 YOU VERY MUCH. NEXT SPEAKER.

19
20 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS RYAN ALEXANDER. YOU MAY
21 BEGIN. RYAN ALEXANDER, YOUR LINE IS OPEN, YOU MAY BEGIN. YOU
22 MIGHT NEED TO UNMUTE YOUR PHONE ON YOUR END AS WELL.

23
24 **RYAN ALEXANDER:** HELLO.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** YES, WE CAN HEAR YOU. GO AHEAD.

2

3 **RYAN ALEXANDER:** CAN YOU HEAR ME?

4

5 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** YES, WE CAN. GO AHEAD.

6

7 **RYAN ALEXANDER:** HI. I WAS CALLING IN REGARDING ITEM NUMBER 4,
8 BUT THERE WAS SOMETHING WRONG WITH THE PHONE IN RESPONSE AND
9 TO THE BIASES OF MRS. MITCHELL AND HOW SHE JUST DOES NOT AGREE
10 TO AMENDMENTS REGARDING MEMBERS --

11

12 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** SO WE'VE -- WE ARE NOW ON TO ITEM
13 7. IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO OFFER COMMENTS ON ITEM 4, YOU CAN DO
14 SO AT THE END OF THE MEETING UNDER GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT.

15

16 **RYAN ALEXANDER:** ALL RIGHT, THANK YOU.

17

18 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. ARE THERE ANY OTHER
19 TELEPHONIC SPEAKERS, MODERATOR?

20

21 **MODERATOR:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO ADDITIONAL REMOTE
22 SPEAKERS IN QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD AT THIS TIME.

23

24 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** GREAT. WE WILL GO IN PERSON. GO
25 RIGHT AHEAD.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **MELINDA WHEELER:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME'S MELINDA WHEELER AND
3 FIRST AND FOREMOST, I AM A SURVIVOR OF SEXUAL ASSAULT, AND
4 ALSO A SEXUAL ASSAULT NURSE EXAMINER. THIRTY YEARS AGO I
5 FORMED A COMPANY TO ASSIST AND ENCOURAGE VICTIMS THROUGH THIS
6 CRIMINAL JUSTICE PROCESS CALLED FORENSIC NURSE SPECIALISTS. WE
7 HAVE PROVIDED FORENSIC EXAMS IN LA COUNTY FOR OVER 26,000
8 VICTIMS. I AM ALSO THE PRESIDENT OF CALIFORNIA SEXUAL ASSAULT
9 FORENSIC EXAMINERS ASSOCIATION, AND REPRESENT THE 48 EXAM
10 TEAMS IN CALIFORNIA. ALL ACROSS CALIFORNIA, TEAMS HAVE HAD
11 DIFFICULTY RECRUITING AND RETAINING NURSES TO DO THIS VITALLY
12 IMPORTANT WORK. I WOULD LIKE TO THANK SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND
13 SUPERVISOR BARGER FOR AUTHORIZING THIS IMPORTANT MOTION TO
14 STABILIZE OUR S.A.R.T. CENTERS. I RESPECTFULLY URGE THE BOARD
15 OF SUPERVISORS TO ACCEPT THIS MOTION TO INCREASE THE RATES FOR
16 S.A.R.T. PROVIDERS SO THEY CAN CONTINUE TO OFFER CRITICAL
17 SERVICES 24/7 FOR IN-PERSON PROFESSIONALS. THANK YOU.

18
19 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER. GO
20 AHEAD.

21
22 **GINA DIAPILLA:** GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS GINA DIAPILLA. AND I
23 MANAGE THE CENTER FOR ASSAULT TREATMENT SERVICES AND I AM ALSO
24 A FORENSIC NURSE EXAMINER. C.A.T.S., THE CENTER FOR ASSAULT
25 TREATMENT SERVICES, HAS PROVIDED EXAMS IN SAN FERNANDO AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SANTA CLARITA VALLEY FOR OVER 22 YEARS. I WOULD LIKE TO THANK
2 SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND SUPERVISOR BARGER FOR AUTHORIZING THIS
3 IMPORTANT MOTION TO HELP US CONTINUING OFFERING THESE
4 ESSENTIAL SERVICES TO VICTIMS OF SEXUAL VIOLENCE. DUE TO THE
5 LACK OF RESOURCES AND FUNDING, S.A.R.T.S HAVE STRUGGLED TO
6 PROVIDE 24-HOUR IN-PERSON EXAMINATIONS. LACK OF FUNDING HAS
7 LED TO CLOSURES OF S.A.R.T.S, DECREASED AVAILABILITY AND
8 RETENTION OF FORENSIC NURSE EXAMINERS AND EVEN DO IT YOURSELF
9 KITS. THESE ARE ALL IN VIOLATION OF CALIFORNIA PENAL CODE. NO
10 SEXUAL ASSAULT VICTIM SHOULD HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE PROCESS
11 ALONE, AND BE ASKED TO COLLECT THEIR OWN D.N.A. SWABS. SO I
12 APPRECIATE THE TIME TO SPEAK TODAY, AND I THANK YOU ALL FOR
13 YOUR SUPPORT.

14
15 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** AND THANK YOU FOR YOUR WORK. NEXT
16 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

17
18 **TOYETTA BEUKES:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS TOYETTA BEUKES AND I
19 AM THE DIRECTOR OF THE SEXUAL ASSAULT RESPONSE TEAM AT SAN
20 GABRIEL VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER. LOS ANGELES COUNTY IS -- HAS 13
21 S.A.R.T. CENTERS WHICH ARE DEDICATED SPACES WHERE SURVIVORS OF
22 SEXUAL ASSAULT RECEIVE ESSENTIAL CARE AND SERVICES. THE
23 DEDICATED NURSES AND PHYSICIANS AT THESE CENTERS PLAY A
24 PIVOTAL ROLE CONDUCTING DETAILED FORENSIC EXAMS. HOWEVER,
25 THERE IS PRESSING ISSUE WITH THE DEMANDS OF OUR -- WHICH



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DEMANDS OUR ATTENTION. THIS CURRENT REIMBURSEMENT RATE FOR THE
2 SERVICES PROVIDED BY THE S.A.R.T. CENTERS AND OUR COUNTY ARE
3 WOEFULLY INADEQATE. IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT WE ADDRESS THIS
4 CONCERN PROPERLY. IN CONCLUSION, FIRST OF ALL, I WOULD LIKE TO
5 THANK ALL OF YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND SUPERVISOR BARGER,
6 ALONG WITH ANTHONY SIPEDAS AND ALL THE STAFF. WE WOULDN'T HAVE
7 BEEN ABLE TO DO THIS WITHOUT YOU AND THANK YOU FOR ALLOWING US
8 TO BE ABLE TO HELP OUR COMMUNITY. THANK YOU.

9

10 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

11

12 **DONALD HARLAN:** HI, I AM DONALD HARLAN. I AM SPEAKING ON THE
13 AGENDA ITEM NUMBER 7, STABILIZING THE COUNTY SEXUAL ASSAULT
14 RESPONSE TEAM. I WILL APPROVE THE INCREASE. I WOULD ENDORSE
15 THAT. I DO BELIEVE THAT THE COUNTY SHOULD GO AHEAD IN PAYING
16 THE COST OF THAT AND THAT THAT'S VERY IMPORTANT. BUT THERE WAS
17 SOME PROBLEMS. IT SEEMS THAT IT WAS THE COUNTY SUPERVISORS
18 SPONSORING OF THIS TRAINING FOR SEXUAL RESPONSE TEAMS THAT LED
19 TO THE HUMAN TRAFFICKING PROBLEM THAT, YOU KNOW, YOU ARE
20 HELPING THE SEXUAL ASSAULT VICTIMS, BUT THEY END UP DOING
21 ANOTHER JOB INSTEAD BY THE TIME THEY ARE DONE. AND THAT THIS
22 TRAINING WAS THE SEED FOR THAT PROBLEM. BUT I APPROVE OF WHAT
23 YOU GUYING ARE DOING. IT JUST SEEMS THAT YOU'RE, THIS COUNTY
24 SUPERVISOR BOARD IS NOT THE RIGHT PEOPLE TO BE DOING THAT KIND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OF STUFF. AND WOMEN ARE AFRAID TO REPORT THEY'VE BEEN RAPED
2 BECAUSE --

3

4 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

5

6 **SPEAKER:** HI, AGAIN. YOU DON'T CARE, HOLLY MITCHELL. YOU DON'T
7 CARE, DO YOU? YOU HAVE PEOPLE WORKING FOR YOU, BUT THEY DON'T
8 HAVE NO ISSUE. MY DAUGHTER WAS RAPED.

9

10 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** LET'S FOCUS OUR COMMENTS TO THIS
11 ITEM. I'M SORRY.

12

13 **SPEAKER:** MY DAUGHTER WAS RAPED.

14

15 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** I AM SORRY TO HEAR.

16

17 **SPEAKER:** YEAH. YOU ARE TALKING ABOUT SEXUAL ASSAULT.

18

19 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** YES.

20

21 **SPEAKER:** MEET ME. MEET ME. LISTEN WHERE THE SYSTEM IS FAILING.
22 THE PEOPLE WHO GET HURT. WHERE ARE YOU? WHERE ARE YOU? IT'S A
23 JOKE. YOU'RE ELECTED OFFICIALS. YOU'RE NOT DOING ENOUGH. HOW
24 MANY TIMES I CAME HERE? AND THEN, LINDSEY, YOU KNOW YOU PUT
25 THE PUBLIC COMMENT AT THE END. MY DAUGHTER IS IN THE HOSPITAL.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WHY WOULD YOU DO THAT? WHY DON'T YOU CARE ABOUT THE PUBLIC? SO
2 MANY PEOPLE TOLD YOU, LET US TALK. LISTEN TO US. DON'T DENY US
3 ACCESS.

4

5 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

6

7 **ARNOLD SACHS:** YES, THANK YOU, GOOD AFTERNOON -- GOOD MORNING,
8 ARNOLD SACHS. I AM WONDERING, THESE SEXUAL ASSAULT TEAMS, WHEN
9 THE VICTIMS ARE TAKEN TO A HOSPITAL, THEY SHOW UP AT THE
10 HOSPITAL, WHAT HAPPENS IF THEY GO TO MLK JR. HOSPITAL? SINCE
11 THAT IS NO LONGER PART OF THE COUNTY-RUN SYSTEM, IT IS NOT
12 PART OF THE COUNTY SYSTEM ANY MORE. BECAUSE IT'S NOT LISTED IN
13 YOUR GUIDE BOOK. SO WHO GOES TO MLK JR. HOSPITAL? DO THEY HAVE
14 A SEXUAL ASSAULT IN THAT DISTRICT? OR THEY DON'T HAVE ANY
15 SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THAT DISTRICT? BECAUSE THERE'S NO HOSPITAL
16 IN THAT DISTRICT. SINCE THERE'S NO HOSPITAL, THEN THEY CAN'T
17 SEND ASSAULT TEAMS THERE. SO YOU'RE JUST STEALING PUBLIC MONEY
18 AGAIN. THAT'S ALL YOU HAVE EVER DONE FOR THE LAST 20 YEARS,
19 YOU'VE STOLEN PUBLIC MONEY. YOUR BUDGET HAS GONE FROM \$18
20 BILLION TO OVER \$48 BILLION A YEAR. THAT'S \$4 BILLION A MONTH.
21 THAT'S \$1 BILLION A WEEK. YOU ARE STEALING PUBLIC FUNDS. YOU
22 HAVE MORE SEXUAL ASSAULTS, YOU HAVE MORE TRAFFICKING --

23

24 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** ARE THERE ANY OTHER SPEAKERS IN
25 PERSON? OKAY.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** NO OTHER SPEAKERS.

3

4 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THEN WE WILL TURN IT TO OUR
5 EXECUTIVE OFFICER. ITEM 7 IS BEFORE US, MOVED BY SUPERVISOR
6 SOLIS, SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR BARGER, TO APPROVE THIS ITEM.
7 EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** ITEM SEVEN IS BEFORE YOU, SUPERVISE SOLIS.

10

11 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AYE.

12

13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

14

15 **SUP. HOLLY MITCHELL:** AYE.

16

17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

18

19 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

20

21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER?

22

23 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AYE.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR HORVATH?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** AYE.

3

4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. MOTION CARRIES, 5-
5 0.

6

7 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 9,
8 ADVANCING HIGH ROAD JOBS BY HARNESSING THE COUNTY'S
9 PROCUREMENT POWER AS A MARKET PARTICIPANT, WHICH WAS HELD BY
10 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON THE
11 TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM.
12 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, I TURN IT TO YOU.

13

14 **SUP. HOLLY MITCHELL:** MADAM CHAIR, THANK YOU VERY MUCH. TODAY'S
15 MOTION IS AN EXTENSION OF THE WORK THAT WE HAVE EMBARKED ON
16 SINCE 2021 TO MAKE SURE THAT OUR COUNTY CONTRACTING AND
17 PROCUREMENT PROCESS IS MORE EQUITABLE AND INCLUSIVE, AND I
18 WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR HORVATH FOR CONTINUING THIS WORK WITH
19 ME. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS. I KNOW THAT SHE IS GOING TO
20 BRING FORTH AMENDMENTS WHICH I SUPPORT. AND THE AMENDMENTS
21 WILL FURTHER CLARIFY THAT WE ARE TARGETING ALL INDIVIDUALS
22 WITH BARRIERS TO EMPLOYMENT FOR JOBS ON COUNTY CONTRACT
23 OPPORTUNITIES BY HIGHLIGHTING THE HOMELESSNESS INITIATIVE. AND
24 SO, THAT IS BUT ONE EXAMPLE OF THIS CHALLENGE THAT WE SEE IN
25 HIRING COUNTY-WIDE. SO I WILL BE ACCEPTING THE AMENDMENTS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPERVISOR SOLIS BRINGS FORWARD, AND THANK YOU. OUR BOARD
2 UNDERSTANDS THAT THE COUNTY SPENDS BETWEEN \$6 BILLION TO \$9
3 BILLION ANNUALLY TO PURCHASE GOODS AND SERVICES AND MANY OF
4 THESE GOODS AND OUR SERVICES ARE COMPETITIVELY PROCURED. PART
5 OF AN EQUITABLE PROCUREMENT PROCESS IS NOT JUST DIVERSIFYING
6 WHO WE AS A COUNTY DO BUSINESS WITH, BUT ALSO CONSIDERING WHO
7 BENEFITS FROM THIS MULTIBILLION DOLLAR SPENDING. SO THIS
8 MOTION WILL ALLOW US TO DO THE FOLLOWING. EXPAND OUR EQUITY
9 AND COUNTY CONTRACTING WORK, ESTABLISH TARGETED HIRING AND
10 COMMUNITY BENEFITS ON MORE COUNTY CONTRACTS, CENTRALIZE
11 INFORMATION FOR ALL COUNTY SPONSORED HIGH ROAD TRAINING
12 PROGRAMS, PREAPPRENTICESHIP, OR APPRENTICESHIP PROGRAMS AND
13 EXPAND AND MAKE PERMANENT OUR PIPELINE PROGRAM INTO COUNTY
14 JOBS REFERRED TO AS P.L.A.C.E., PREPARING LA FOR COUNTY
15 EMPLOYMENT. PRIOR TO TODAY, THE BOARD HAS FOCUSED OUR EQUITY
16 IN COUNTY CONTRACTING WORK ON MAKING THE COUNTY CONTRACTING
17 PROCESS MORE ACCESSIBLE AND EQUITABLE FOR SMALL BUSINESSES AND
18 THAT WAS A REALLY IMPORTANT FIRST STEP. PREVIOUSLY, THE BOARD
19 ESTABLISHED COMMUNITY LOCAL AND TARGETED WORK REQUIREMENTS
20 ONLY FOR CONSTRUCTION AND INFRASTRUCTURE CONTRACTS. HOWEVER,
21 THE COUNTY HAS MANY TRAINING PROGRAMS, BOTH IN OUR DEPARTMENT
22 OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY AND ACROSS OUR 38 OTHER DEPARTMENTS
23 THAT PREPARE COUNTY RESIDENTS FOR JOBS WITH GOOD BENEFITS AND
24 FAMILY-SUSTAINING WAGES ACROSS HIGH GROWTH INDUSTRIES. SO
25 TODAY'S MOTION STRIVES TO INCREASE POSITIVE, EQUITY-DRIVEN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IMPACT BY ADDING COMMUNITY BENEFITS TO OUR LARGEST CONTRACTS
2 OUTSIDE OF CONSTRUCTION. THIS IS OUR OPPORTUNITY TO LEVERAGE
3 OUR LARGEST CONTRACTS, TO CONNECT THOSE WE ARE TRAINING IN THE
4 COMMUNITY TO JOB OPPORTUNITIES CREATED BY THE COUNTY'S
5 SPENDING. ADDITIONALLY, THIS MOTION PROVIDES AN OPPORTUNITY TO
6 CREATE A CENTRALIZED LIST OF ALL COUNTY RESIDENTS WHO HAVE
7 COMPLETED THE COUNTY'S HIGH ROAD TRAINING PROGRAM, BOTH THE
8 PREAPPRENTICESHIP AND APPRENTICESHIP PROGRAMS. AND SO THAT
9 WILL MAKE IT EASIER FOR COMPANIES TO SOURCE AND HIRE THESE
10 QUALIFIED CANDIDATES THAT THE COUNTY HAS INVESTED IN AND
11 TRAINED. THE COUNTY'S COMMITMENT TO EQUITY IN COUNTY
12 CONTRACTING NOT ONLY PROVIDES OPPORTUNITIES TO DIVERSIFY THE
13 BUSINESSES WE HAVE WORKED WITH, BUT ALSO PROVIDES THE LOCAL
14 COMMUNITY WITH ACCESS TO FAMILY SUSTAINING WAGE CAREERS. THANK
15 YOU VERY MUCH, AND I LOOK FORWARD TO BOARD SUPPORT.

16
17 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL
18 FOR INCLUDING ME AS A CO-AUTHOR, AND FOR THE WORK THAT YOU DID
19 TO BRING THIS FORWARD. THIS MOTION FURTHERS AND COMPLEMENTS
20 THE EQUITY IN COUNTY CONTRACTING WORK, WHICH SEEKS TO USE THE
21 COUNTY'S PURCHASING POWER TO ENSURE GREATER EQUITY AND
22 INCREASED OPPORTUNITIES FOR SMALL BUSINESSES IN THE AWARD OF
23 CONTRACTS. IT IS A NATURAL EVOLUTION THAT FURTHER LEVERAGES
24 THE COUNTY'S \$6 BILLION DOLLAR PROCUREMENT POWER, TO MAXIMIZE
25 IMPACT BY INCREASING COMMUNITY BENEFITS. IT POTENTIALLY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EXPANDS EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES FOR PEOPLE WHO HAVE DONE THE
2 HARD WORK OF PARTICIPATING AND COMPLETING COUNTY JOB TRAINING
3 PROGRAMS. THROUGH THIS MOTION, WE ARE CONNECTING THE COUNTY'S
4 SIGNIFICANT PURCHASING POWER TO INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE TRAINED
5 THROUGH COUNTY PROGRAMS, AND PREPARED FOR EMPLOYMENT. IT IS
6 ALSO AN OPPORTUNITY FOR PRIVATE CONTRACTORS TO CONNECT WITH
7 EMPLOYEES WHO ARE READY FOR THEIR POSITIONS. I LOOK FORWARD TO
8 THE RECOMMENDATIONS IN THE REPORT BACK, SO WE CAN INCREASE
9 EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES FOR PEOPLE WITH EMPLOYMENT BARRIERS.
10 THIS WILL HELP SUPPORT OUR LOCAL ECONOMY, SUPPORT OUR
11 BUSINESSES, SUPPORT OUR WORKERS, AND I AM EXCITED TO SUPPORT
12 THIS EFFORT. SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

13
14 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YES, THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, AND THANK YOU,
15 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AND CHAIR HORVATH FOR BRINGING THIS
16 MOTION FORWARD. YOU KNOW, THE COUNTY HAS BEEN WORKING HARD TO
17 ADDRESS THE ISSUES OF WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING FOR A
18 LONG TIME. AND OVER THE LAST SIX YEARS WE HAVE COME A LONG WAY
19 IN LAUNCHING SEVERAL HIGH ROAD TRAINING INITIATIVES IN
20 PARTNERSHIP WITH LABOR, ACADEMIA, AND THE COUNTY DEPARTMENTS.
21 THE COUNTY'S PREAPPRENTICESHIP AND APPRENTICESHIP EFFORTS MUST
22 FOCUS ON HIGH GROWTH SECTORS, SUCH AS HEALTH CARE,
23 MANUFACTURING, TRADE, AND LOGISTICS, LEISURE, HOSPITALITY,
24 AMONG ADDITIONAL COUNTY PRIORITIZED HIGH GROWTH AREAS. THE
25 EFFORTS SHOULD ALSO FOCUS ON THOSE INDUSTRIES WITH THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SHORTAGE OF HUMAN CAPITAL, WHICH WE HAVE HEARD TIME AND TIME
2 AGAIN BEFORE THIS BOARD, SUCH AS AN EDUCATION, EARLY
3 EDUCATION, CHILD CARE, MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES. IN ADDITION AS
4 THE COUNTY MOVES TOWARDS SUSTAINABILITY GOALS, EFFORTS SHOULD
5 FOCUS ALSO ON GREEN AND RENEWABLE ENERGY. AND WE HAVE
6 ESTABLISHED OUR OWN MODEL IN THE COUNTY THROUGH THE P.L.A.C.E.
7 PROGRAM. WITH THIS PROGRAM, WE ARE SETTING A STANDARD OF HIGH
8 ROAD TRAINING PARTNERSHIPS IN THE PUBLIC SECTOR. AND I BELIEVE
9 THAT WE CAN AND SHOULD CONTINUE TO UTILIZE AND EXPAND THESE
10 PROGRAMS TO SUPPORT OUR MOST VULNERABLE ANGELENOS. WHILE THE
11 ECONOMY HAS BEEN EXPANDING SINCE THE END OF THE GREAT
12 RECESSION, THE COUNTY CONTINUES TO FACE ECONOMIC CHALLENGES.
13 RISING HOUSING COSTS, DECLINING WAGES PREVENT MANY INDIVIDUALS
14 AND FAMILIES FROM ACHIEVING ECONOMIC PROSPERITY AND MOBILITY.
15 IN LA COUNTY, 15% OF WORKING ADULTS LIVE IN POVERTY AND NEARLY
16 51% OF WORKING POOR ADULTS ARE EMPLOYED FULL-TIME. LOW WAGES
17 MEANS THAT DESPITE HAVING EMPLOYMENT, MANY RESIDENTS ARE AT
18 RISK OF HOMELESSNESS, OR ARE EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS
19 THEMSELVES. LOW WAGES AS YOU KNOW MAKE IT DIFFICULT TO CLIMB
20 OUT AND TO ACHIEVE SOME SUCCESS. WITH NEARLY 76,000 PEOPLE
21 EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS, I BELIEVE IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT WE
22 DO EVERYTHING IN OUR POWER TO BRING OUR UNHOUSED NEIGHBORS
23 INDOORS. AND THAT INCLUDES CONNECTING THEM TO OPPORTUNITIES
24 FOR GOOD PAYING JOBS. SO MADAM CHAIR, I WOULD LIKE TO AMEND
25 THE MOTION, AND I KNOW THAT THIS HAS BEEN DISCUSSED WITH THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AUTHOR AND CO-AUTHOR, AND IT IS A FRIENDLY AMENDMENT, AND IT
2 WOULD READ AS FOLLOWS: IN DIRECTIVE 2A I WOULD LIKE TO ADD,
3 THE C.E.O. HOMELESS INITIATIVE AND THE LOS ANGELES HOMELESS
4 SERVICES AUTHORITY TO THE LIST OF COUNTY DEPARTMENTS
5 RESPONSIBLE FOR THE REPORT BACK. AND IN DIRECTIVE 3 I WOULD
6 LIKE TO AMEND THE FIRST AND SECOND SENTENCES TO READ THE
7 FOLLOWING, "DIRECT THE DIRECTOR OF I.S.D. AND DIRECTOR OF
8 D.E.O., IN COLLABORATION WITH COUNTY COUNSEL, THE C.E.O. AND
9 THE AUDITOR CONTROLLER TO REPORT BACK IN WRITING IN 180 DAYS
10 WITH THE RECOMMENDATION FOR A COUNTY SOLICITATION PILOT
11 PROGRAM, THAT REQUIRES A DEFINED SUBSET OF COUNTY CONTRACTORS
12 TO CONSIDER HIRING QUALIFIED EMPLOYEES WITH BARRIERS TO
13 EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING FORMERLY HOMELESS, FORMERLY INCARCERATED
14 AND THOSE LIVING BELOW THE FEDERAL POVERTY LEVEL. FROM THE
15 COUNTY'S H.R.T.P. AND OTHER RELEVANT PREAPPRENTICESHIP AND JOB
16 TRAINING PROGRAMS, INCLUDING COUNTY PIPELINE PROGRAMS LIKE
17 PREPARING LOS ANGELES FOR COUNTY EMPLOYMENT, KNOWN AS
18 P.L.A.C.E. AND DELETE THE DIVIDE INTERNSHIP. THIS REPORT BACK
19 SHOULD INCLUDE SOLICITATION IN CONTRACTING STRATEGIES SUCH AS
20 THE POTENTIAL FOR HIRING SET ASIDES AND PREFERENCES DURING THE
21 SOLICITATION PROCESS, FOR FIRMS THAT AGREE TO HIRE TARGETED
22 EMPLOYEES WITH BARRIERS TO EMPLOYMENT. FROM COUNTY APPROVED
23 WORK FORCE TRAINING PROGRAMS AS WELL AS RECOMMENDATIONS ON
24 TYPES OF CONTRACTS TO FOCUS ON IN THE PILOT PROGRAM." THANK
25 YOU VERY MUCH, AND I THANK THE AUTHOR, AND THE CO-AUTHOR, AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LOOK FORWARD TO THE REPORT BACK, AND SEEING THIS PROGRAM
2 SUCCESSFULLY IMPLEMENTED. THANK YOU SO MUCH. THANK YOU, MADAM
3 CHAIR.

4

5 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. EXECUTIVE OFFICER,
6 PLEASE CALL THE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO HAVE SIGNED UP TO
7 SPEAK ON THIS ITEM.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUAL PLEASE COME
10 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. DONALD HARLAN. AS A FINAL
11 REMINDER FOR PARTICIPANTS ON THE TELEPHONE, IF YOU WOULD LIKE
12 TO ADDRESS ITEM NO. 9, IF YOU HAVEN'T ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE
13 PRESS 1 AND 0 NOW TO BE PLACED IN THE SPEAKING QUEUE.
14 MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE FIRST REMOTE SPEAKER, PLEASE.

15

16 **MODERATOR:** OUR FIRST REMOTE SPEAKER IS RYAN ALEXANDER. PLEASE
17 GO AHEAD.

18

19 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** WE CANNOT HEAR YOU, SPEAKER.

20

21 **TRAMEL CARTER:** HELLO.

22

23 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** GO AHEAD, RYAN.

24

25 **TRAMEL CARTER:** HELLO.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** YES, WE CAN HEAR YOU.

3

4 **TRAMEL CARTER:** HI. THE NAME IS -- THE NAME IS TRAMEL CARDIN,
5 SO THAT'S WHY I WASN'T RESPONDING.

6

7 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** OH, I SEE.

8

9 **TRAMEL CARTER:** I THINK THEY HAVE THE NAME WRONG. SO I AM
10 CALLING IN REGARDS TO AGENDA NUMBER 9 THAT'S PROPOSED BY MRS.
11 MITCHELL, AND I AM CALLING BECAUSE I STILL -- IT'S A LITTLE
12 BIASED BY MRS. MITCHELL WHEN SHE MENTIONED IN HER AGENDA, THE
13 WORD DIVERSITY, AND EXPANDING EQUITY, WHEN I HAVE APPROACHED
14 HER OFFICE MANY TIMES AND PROVIDED PROOF THAT MRS. SAVALAS, IN
15 THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE, AND HER TWO STAFF MEMBERS, BETTY AND
16 STEPHANIE, DISCRIMINATE AGAINST ME.

17

18 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THIS ITEM IS ABOUT ADVANCING HIGH
19 ROAD JOBS. IF WE CAN FOCUS YOUR COMMENTS THERE. IF THESE ARE -
20 - IF YOU HAVE GENERAL COMMENTS ABOUT SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, OR
21 SERVICE IN THE COUNTY, YOU CAN --

22

23 **TRAMEL CARTER:** NO. IT'S --

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** DIRECT THEM IN GENERAL PUBLIC
2 COMMENT.

3

4 **TRAMEL CARTER:** MY COMMENTS ARE ABOUT WHAT SHE IS PROPOSING AND
5 THE BIASES IN HER -- WHAT SHE IS PROPOSING BECAUSE SHE IS
6 SPEAKING ABOUT DIVERSITY, AND SHE IS SPEAKING ABOUT TRAINING.
7 AND WITHIN HER OWN PROPOSAL, IT DOES NOT SPEAK ABOUT IF YOU
8 ARE DISCRIMINATED AGAINST, WHAT CAN HAPPEN AND TOO, WHAT CAN
9 BE PREVENTING THOSE THINGS TO HAPPEN. SO IN THIS PROPOSAL,
10 WHAT I AM STATING IS --

11

12 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.

13

14 **TRAMEL CARTER:** SHE IS BEING BIASED.

15

16 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER.

17

18 **TRAMEL CARTER:** SHE'S VERY BIASED.

19

20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ERIC PREVIN. YOU
21 MAY BEGIN.

22

23 **ERIC PREVIN:** THANK YOU. WELL, WHAT A REFRESHING IDEA, THE IDEA
24 OF HIGHER ROAD JOBS. AND I THINK, YOU KNOW, FINDING A WAY TO
25 LINK WITH PEOPLE WHO UNDERSTAND THE COUNTY'S POWER, AND HOW WE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WIELD IT WITH A VELVET GLOVE. WE'RE NOT, YOU KNOW, ONEROUS
2 ENTITY THAT'S NEGLECTFUL ALL OVER THE PLACE, AND ENGAGING
3 ATTORNEYS WHO ARE FIGHTING THESE BATTLES ENDLESSLY IN SCORCHED
4 EARTH POLICIES. WHAT WE ARE IS A COMPASSIONATE ORGANIZATION,
5 WHO IS DOING BUSINESS WITH FOLKS LIKE A.E.C.O.M., WHO ARE NOW
6 METRO. THERE'S A LOT TO CELEBRATE ABOUT THE GUYS WHO SCREWED
7 UP THE JAIL PLAN THAT WE ARE STILL KICKING AROUND TRYING TO
8 SHUT. BUT LISTEN, THESE ARE FOLKS WHO CAN PROVIDE UPPER
9 ECHELON ACCESS FOR LOCAL ANGELENOS, WHO CAN THEN WORK IN THE
10 SERVICE OF TAKING MILLIONS OF DOLLARS FROM THE COUNTY, AND
11 GETTING THE JOB DONE EVENTUALLY DECADES, SOMETIMES MULTIPLE
12 DECADES LATER, BUT WE ARE --

13
14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.
15 MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE FIRST SPEAKER PLEASE.

16
17 **MODERATOR:** THERE ARE NO OTHER REMOTE SPEAKERS AT THIS TIME.

18
19 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. WE WILL TURN TO
20 SPEAKERS IN PERSON. GO AHEAD, SPEAKER.

21
22 **SPEAKER:** YOU ARE TALKING ABOUT HOW TO DECREASE HOMELESSNESS,
23 AND YOU DON'T HAVE NO IDEA. WHY DID YOU ALLOW -- WHY DID YOU
24 ALLOW AND CONTINUE TO ALLOW HOSPITAL TO DISCHARGE PATIENTS ON
25 THE STREETS OF LOS ANGELES?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** I AM SO SORRY, THIS ITEM IS ABOUT
3 ADVANCING HIGH ROAD JOBS BY HARNESSING THE COUNTY'S
4 PROCUREMENT POWER.

5

6 **SPEAKER:** WELL GUESS WHAT? GUESS WHAT?

7

8 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** IT'S NOT ABOUT HOMELESS.

9

10 **SPEAKER:** NO. NO, NO. YOU MENTIONED HOMELESSNESS EARLIER IN
11 YOUR DISCUSSION. YOU DID MENTION IT.

12

13 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THIS ITEM IS ABOUT --

14

15 **SPEAKER:** YES. NO. DON'T TAKE MY TIME, PLEASE.

16

17 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THE COUNTY'S PROCUREMENT POWER.

18

19 **SPEAKER:** YOU SEE HOW YOU MAKE ME? I WAS NEVER LIKE THIS
20 DISRESPECTFUL TO YOU. I SAID OF YOU, BUT YOU ARE MAKING ME
21 LIKE THIS. YOU KNOW WHY? MY DAUGHTER IS IN THE HOSPITAL.

22

23 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** WE NEED YOU TO FOCUS YOUR
24 COMMENTS ON THIS ITEM. I'M SO SORRY. IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO TALK



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ABOUT THAT YOU CAN TALK ABOUT IT AT THE END OF THE MEETING
2 UNDER GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENTS.

3
4 **SPEAKER:** WELL, MAKE IT IN THE BEGINNING, THEN. DON'T DENY US
5 ACCESS. YOU DID IT.

6
7 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

8
9 **DONALD HARLAN:** HI, I AM DONALD HARLAN. IT'S CONCERNING AGENDA
10 ITEM NUMBER 9, HARNESSING THE CITY'S PROCUREMENT POWER, AND
11 MARKET PARTICIPANT. I THINK THIS IS A POLITICAL MOVE, THAT YOU
12 SHOULDN'T BE MAKING A JOB MARKET HERE IN THE COUNTY. THAT
13 THERE WILL BE AN ATTEMPT TO PAY THEMSELVES FOR SOMETHING THAT
14 IS NOT THE JOB. THIS IS AN ATTEMPT TO CREATE WORK BONDS, AND
15 MUNICIPAL BONDS. IT IS NOT ABOUT JOBS. THERE'S ALREADY A
16 SYSTEM IN THE COUNTY FOR GIVING PEOPLE JOBS. AND THEY DON'T
17 NEED ANOTHER OVERLAY. I THINK IT IS A REALLY BAD IDEA FOR THE
18 COUNTY TO BE INVOLVED IN SOME KIND OF JOB MARKET, THAT THERE
19 MAY BE A POLITICAL MOVE TO CLAIM OWNERSHIP OF THE WORK, OR THE
20 MONEY. AND THAT YOU GUYS SHOULD PROBABLY STOP SOMETHING LIKE
21 THAT.

22
23 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** ITEM 9 IS NOW BEFORE US, AS
24 AMENDED, MOVED BY SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AND I WILL SECOND TO
25 APPROVE THE ITEM. EXECUTIVE OFFICER PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** ITEM 9 AS AMENDED IS BEFORE YOU, SUPERVISOR
3 SOLIS.

4

5 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AYE.

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

8

9 **SUP. HOLLY MITCHELL:** AYE.

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

12

13 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

14

15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER?

16

17 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AYE.

18

19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

20

21 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** AYE.

22

23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5-
24 0.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM L1,
2 SUPPORT THE LOCAL 988 RESPONSE ACT OF 2023, WHICH WAS HELD BY
3 SUPERVISOR HAHN. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON THE TELEPHONE,
4 PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM. SUPERVISOR
5 HAHN, I TURN IT TO YOU.

6
7 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:**, THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. 988 HAS ALREADY
8 BECOME SUCH A GAME CHANGER FOR MENTAL HEALTH ACCESS. IT'S
9 GIVEN US AN EASY TO REMEMBER 3 DIGIT NUMBER TO CALL WHEN YOU
10 OR SOMEONE YOU KNOW IS HAVING A MENTAL HEALTH CRISIS. BUT WHEN
11 CONGRESS CREATED 988, THEY SET IT UP SO THAT CALLS ARE ROUTED
12 TO CALL CENTERS BASED ON THE PERSON'S AREA CODE, THE CALLER'S
13 AREA CODE. THAT MEANS IF YOU ARE IN LA COUNTY, BUT HAVE A CELL
14 PHONE NUMBER WITH A DIFFERENT AREA CODE, WHICH MANY PEOPLE DO,
15 YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO ACCESS LA COUNTY'S CALL CENTER WHEN YOU
16 DIAL 988. THIS HAS BEEN A SERIOUS PROBLEM FOR US BECAUSE HERE
17 IN LA COUNTY, WE HAVE CONNECTED 988 TO OUR DEPARTMENT OF
18 MENTAL HEALTH'S MOBILE CRISIS RESPONSE TEAMS FOR SOMEONE WHO
19 NEEDS AN IN-PERSON RESPONSE. AND WE HAVE WORKED HARD TO EXPAND
20 THE NUMBER AND SCOPE OF OUR TEAMS SPECIFICALLY TO BE ABLE TO
21 CONNECT WITH 988. SO IT CAN BECOME A TRUE ALTERNATIVE TO 911.
22 WHEN 988 WAS LAUNCHED, WE ONLY HAD 30 COUNTY-WIDE PSYCHIATRIC
23 MOBILE RESPONSE TEAMS, OPERATING DURING LIMITED HOURS. TODAY
24 WE HAVE A TOTAL OF 47 TEAMS AVAILABLE TO RESPOND ACROSS THE
25 COUNTY, AND THEY NOW OPERATE 24/7. BUT THESE TEAMS CAN ONLY BE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ACCESSED THROUGH THE LA COUNTY'S 988 CALL CENTER. I WENT TO
2 WASHINGTON, D.C. LAST YEAR, ALONG WITH SUPERVISOR MITCHELL AND
3 SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AND ONE OF THE THINGS WE ADVOCATED FOR WAS
4 TO IMPLEMENT GEOROUTING FOR 988 WHICH WOULD SEND 988 CALLS TO
5 THE CALL CENTER THAT IS GEOGRAPHICALLY CLOSEST TO THE CALLER,
6 NOT TO THE LOCATION OF THEIR AREA CODE. I WAS TOLD IT WOULD
7 TAKE AN ACT OF CONGRESS TO MAKE GEOROUTING HAPPEN. SUPERVISOR
8 SOLIS, YOU AND I KNOW ABOUT ACTS OF CONGRESS. BUT THAT'S WHAT
9 WE HAVE BEEN PURSUING. AND LAST YEAR, OUR FRIEND, CONGRESS
10 MEMBER TONY CARDENAS, INTRODUCED H.R. 4974 TO THE HOUSE OF
11 REPRESENTATIVES THAT WOULD MAKE THIS CHANGE. AND THE BOARD OF
12 SUPERVISORS APPROVED A MOTION TO SUPPORT THAT BILL. AND NOW
13 SENATOR PADILLA INTRODUCED A COMPANION BILL IN THE SENATE, S.
14 3444, THAT WILL ALSO IMPLEMENT GEOROUTING FOR 988. THIS IS A
15 BIPARTISAN BILL WITH SENATOR TILLIS FROM NORTH CAROLINA AS
16 SENATOR PADILLA'S CO-SPONSOR. SENATOR PADILLA WORKED WITH THE
17 CELL PHONE'S CARRIERS ON THIS BILL, AND SO HE INCLUDED SOME
18 MINOR CONCESSIONS LIKE GIVING THEM MORE TIME TO IMPLEMENT THE
19 CHANGES BUT ULTIMATELY, THE BILL WILL STILL IMPLEMENT
20 GEOROUTING FOR 988. THE BILL WILL ALSO DO THINGS LIKE MAKE 988
21 ON PAR WITH 911, LIKE MAKING SURE THAT 988 CAN BE DIALED FROM
22 CELL PHONES EVEN IF THE BILLS HAVEN'T BEEN PAID OR CARRIERS
23 ARE EXPERIENCING INTERRUPTIONS IN SERVICE, WHICH CURRENTLY
24 HAPPENS WITH 911. WHEN SOMEONE IS HAVING A MENTAL HEALTH
25 CRISIS, MINUTES MATTER. SO MAKING SURE THAT WHEN THEY DIAL 988



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THEY GET SENT TO THE RIGHT CALL CENTER CAN MAKE ALL THE
2 DIFFERENCE. THIS MOTION TODAY WILL THROW OUR SUPPORT BEHIND
3 SENATOR PADILLA'S BILL, S. 3444 AND DIRECT OUR COUNTY
4 ADVOCATES TO DO EVERYTHING THEY CAN TO MOVE THIS BILL THROUGH
5 CONGRESS. SUPERVISOR BARGER, THANK YOU FOR BEING MY CO-AUTHOR
6 AND I AM SURE YOU WOULD LIKE TO SAY A FEW REMARKS.

7
8 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** YES. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR HAHN, FOR
9 ALLOWING ME TO CO-AUTHOR THIS MOTION WITH YOU. I KNOW THAT 988
10 GEOROUTING ISSUE IS SOMETHING THAT OUR OFFICES AND D.M.H. HAVE
11 STRONGLY BEEN ADVOCATING FOR. AND WHEN I EXPLAIN TO PEOPLE,
12 THEY THINK IT IS SUCH A SIMPLE FIX, BUT IT IS NOT. IT IS GOING
13 TO TAKE FEDERAL LEGISLATION WORKING FORWARD TO MAKE IT HAPPEN.
14 GIVEN THE DIVERSITY AND THE TRANSIENT NATURE OF OUR COUNTY, IT
15 IS NO SURPRISE THAT AROUND 15% OF THE CALLS INTO OUR HELPLINE
16 COME FROM OUTSIDE COUNTY NUMBERS. THE GOAL OF 988 IS RAPID
17 RESPONSE TO CRISIS AND THIS CANNOT BE REACHED BY ALL RESIDENTS
18 UNTIL THEY ARE ABLE TO REACH A CALL CENTER IN THEIR COMMUNITY.
19 SOMETHING AND THAT'S SOMETHING THAT I KNOW SUPERVISOR HAHN,
20 YOU HAVE BEEN VERY VOCAL ABOUT, THE FACT THAT IT WILL IN REAL
21 TIME, WITH A REAL PERSON RESPONDING TO PEOPLE IN CRISIS. AND
22 WE KNOW THAT THAT WILL SAVE LIVES, ESPECIALLY FOR THOSE THAT
23 DON'T FEEL THEY HAVE ANY HOPE. I AM GRATEFUL THAT SENATOR
24 PADILLA HAS SHARED OUR CONCERN FOR THIS AND FOR HIS LEADERSHIP
25 IN BRINGING THE LEGISLATION THAT WILL HAVE REAL ON THE GROUND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IMPACTS. I ALSO WANT TO THANK CONGRESSMAN CARDENAS FOR HIS
2 LEADERSHIP IN BRINGING FORWARD SIMILAR LEGISLATION. 988 WAS A
3 TOP PRIORITY OF MINE, AND I KNOW THAT N.A.C.O. WHEN WE MEET AT
4 -- MET AT THE WHITE HOUSE LAST YEAR TO DISCUSS OUR MOST
5 PRESSING MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES, THIS WAS BROUGHT UP. SO I KNOW,
6 AND I AM CONFIDENT THAT THE WHITE HOUSE WILL HAVE -- WEIGH IN
7 ON THIS, BECAUSE THEY RECOGNIZE HOW IMPORTANT IT IS. IT IS
8 PROBABLY A DETAIL THAT NO ONE THOUGHT OF, BUT IT NEEDS TO BE
9 FIXED. NEXT MONTH AT N.A.C.O.'S LEGISLATIVE CONFERENCE, I
10 PLAN TO BE ON THE GROUND ADVOCATING FOR BOTH THIS BILL AS WELL
11 AS THE I.M.D. WAIVER THAT THE STATE SUBMITTED. SOMETHING THAT
12 THIS BOARD TOOK ACTION ON TODAY AS WELL. BUT I THINK IT IS
13 VITAL, AND I DO APPRECIATE THE FACT THAT I KNOW SUPERVISOR
14 SOLIS IS GOING TO BE INVOLVED WITH N.A.C.O., THAT WE'RE GOING
15 TO BE ABLE TO USE OUR VOICES, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, TO REALLY
16 ADDRESS THESE ISSUES. BECAUSE AS A COUNTY THAT REPRESENTS 10
17 MILLION PEOPLE, WE HAVE A STRONG VOICE. AND WE ARE RESPECTED.
18 SO I LOOK FORWARD TO CONTINUING TO ADVOCATE AND PUSH HARD FOR
19 THIS FOR YOU. THANK YOU.

20
21 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISORS HAHN AND
22 BARGER FOR BRINGING FORWARD THIS IMPORTANT MOTION. THE 988
23 LIFELINE HAS RECEIVED OVER 20 MILLION CALLS FROM PEOPLE IN
24 DISTRESS LOOKING FOR SUPPORT IN THEIR DARKEST HOUR. HERE IN LA
25 COUNTY WE HAVE OVER 10 MILLION RESIDENTS, MANY OF WHOM HAVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COME FROM ALL OVER THE COUNTRY, AND THEY KEEP THEIR HOME AREA
2 CODE ON THEIR CELL PHONE. IT IS GREAT THAT WE CAN KEEP OUR
3 HOME PHONE NUMBERS, REGARDLESS OF WHERE WE MOVE OR WHAT
4 PROVIDER WE USE, BUT THERE ARE UNINTENDED CONSEQUENCES LIKE
5 THIS ONE, WHICH THE MOTION SEEKS TO ADDRESS. CAN YOU IMAGINE
6 NEEDING LOCAL ASSISTANCE AND THEN BEING REFERRED TO A CRISIS
7 OPERATOR FROM YOUR HOMETOWN HUNDREDS OF MILES FROM LA COUNTY?
8 IN FACT, A FRIEND OF MINE TRIED TO HELP SOMEONE IN HER
9 NEIGHBORHOOD, AND WHEN SHE CALLED 988 ON THEIR BEHALF, SHE WAS
10 REFERRED TO A SERVICE IN NORTHERN CALIFORNIA. THIS BILL WORKS
11 TO SOLVE THAT PROBLEM AND OUR MOTION WILL SUPPORT THE BILL. I
12 WAS PROUD TO SUPPORT OUR MOTION ON THE HOUSE COMPANION BILL TO
13 THIS LEGISLATION SPONSORED BY CONGRESSMAN CARDENAS AND I AM
14 GRATEFUL THAT SENATOR PADILLA HAS TAKEN IT UP ON THE SENATE
15 SIDE. THANK YOU TO MY COLLEAGUES FOR BRINGING THIS FORWARD,
16 AND I AM HOPEFUL THAT THIS LEGISLATION CAN MOVE QUICKLY AS
17 THOSE IN CRISIS NOW CANNOT WAIT. I KNOW IT TAKES AN ACT OF
18 CONGRESS, AS OUR SUPERVISOR SAYS, BUT WE NEED THIS ACTION NOW.
19 EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THOSE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO
20 HAVE SIGNED UP TO SPEAK ON THE ITEM.

21
22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME
23 FORWARD. STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. MIA LEVAS-PORTER. RICK POLETO.
24 AND TROT WINTERS. PLEASE COME FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST
25 YOU. AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR PARTICIPANTS ON THE TELEPHONE, IF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOU WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS ITEM NUMBER L1, IF YOU HAVE NOT
2 ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO BE PLACED IN THE
3 SPEAKING QUEUE. MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE FIRST REMOTE
4 SPEAKER PLEASE.

5

6 **MODERATOR:** OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS VICTOR MANALO. YOU MAY
7 BEGIN.

8

9 **VICTOR MANALO:** GOOD MORNING, MADAM CHAIR AND HAPPY NEW YEAR.
10 MY NAME IS VICTOR MANALO AND I AM A SOCIAL WORKER AND FACULTY
11 MEMBER AT CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY OF LOS ANGELES AND I AM
12 IN FULL SUPPORT OF THIS MOTION. FIRST, I WOULD LIKE TO THANK
13 SUPERVISOR HAHN FOR THIS MOTION, AND FOR BEING A CHAMPION OF
14 MENTAL HEALTHCARE AND ALTERNATIVE CRISIS RESPONSE. MADAM
15 CHAIR, AS SUPERVISOR HAHN INDICATED, THERE IS A FLAW IN THE
16 988 SYSTEM THAT NEEDS TO BE FIXED. IF I HAVE A PERSON THAT IS
17 CALLING FROM MY CITY OF ARTESIA, AND THEY CALL 988 FROM A CELL
18 PHONE THAT HAS A 619 AREA CODE, THAT'S 988 CALL IS GOING TO GO
19 TO SAN DIEGO COUNTY. AS YOU CAN IMAGINE, AND AS YOU HAVE
20 INDICATED, THIS CAN HAVE DEVASTATING CONSEQUENCES, FOR SOMEONE
21 EXPERIENCING A MENTAL HEALTH CRISIS. THEREFORE, MADAM CHAIR, I
22 URGE THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO APPROVE THIS MOTION. THANK
23 YOU VERY MUCH.

24

25 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS JOHN CHAMBLIS. YOU MAY
3 BEGIN.

4

5 **JOHN CHAMBLIS:** HI, GOOD MORNING. AS YOU MENTIONED MY NAME IS
6 JOHN. I AM SENATOR PADILLA'S HEALTH POLICY ADVISOR. I AM
7 CALLING IN TODAY TO SPEAK IN SUPPORT OF ITEM 11. TO START, I
8 JUST WANTED TO THANK SUPERVISORS HAHN AND BARGER FOR
9 INTRODUCING THIS MOTION IN SUPPORT OF THE SENATOR'S NEW LOCAL
10 988 RESPONSE ACT. THE 988 SUICIDE AND CRISIS LINE HAS JUST
11 BEEN A CRITICAL RESOURCE FOR SUPPORTING AMERICANS IN CRISIS,
12 AND SINCE ITS LAUNCH IN JULY OF 2021, MILLIONS HAVE CALLS AND
13 TEXTED 988 TO GET ACCESS TO THE MENTAL HEALTH SUPPORT THEY
14 NEED. BUT OUR WORK IN CONGRESS DIDN'T STOP THE DAY 988 WENT
15 LIVE. AND THERE'S AN ABSOLUTE NEED TO SUPPORT AND IMPROVE THE
16 LIFELINE. AND ONE OF THE BEST WAYS IS TO ROUTE CALLS VIA THE
17 NEAREST CALL CENTER AND NOT BY AREA CODE. IT'S A CRITICAL FIX
18 TO ENSURE THAT CALLERS CAN RECEIVE THE SUPPORT FROM MENTAL
19 HEALTH PROFESSIONALS AS QUICKLY AND SAFELY AS POSSIBLE, AND
20 IMPORTANTLY WHILE PROTECTING USER PRIVACY. THANK YOU ALL FOR
21 YOUR TIME AND YOUR SUPPORT OF THIS CRITICAL LEGISLATION. I AM
22 GLAD TO BE WORKING TOGETHER IN THE FIGHT AND MAKE SURE THAT NO
23 ONE IN CRISIS IS SUFFERING ALONE. THANK YOU SO MUCH.

24

25 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS BRITTNEY WEISSMAN. YOU MAY
3 BEGIN.

4

5 **BRITTNEY WEISSMAN:** HI. I AM BRITTNEY WEISSMAN, EXECUTIVE
6 DIRECTOR OF HOLLYWOOD FORWARD, THE HOMELESS COALITION, IN
7 SUPPORT OF ITEM 11, AND THANKING SUPERVISORS BARGER AND HAHN.
8 I WANT TO SAY DITTO TO YOUR OPENING REMARKS BOTH OF YOU. 988
9 SHOULD OBVIOUSLY WORK WITHOUT REQUIRING A CALLER TO UNDERSTAND
10 THE LOGISTICS IN THE CROSS JURISDICTIONAL COLLABORATION
11 REQUIRED BEHIND THE SCENE. IN HOLLYWOOD, IT'S A GLOBAL TOURIST
12 ATTRACTION. SOMEONE CALLS AT THE CORNER OF SUNSET AND VINE,
13 THEY COULD BE ROUTED ACROSS THE COUNTRY WHILE EXPERIENCING
14 THEIR MENTAL HEALTH CRISIS. I JUST WANT TO FINISH BY SAYING
15 THAT THE LAST THING SOMEONE CALLING 988 NEEDS IS ANOTHER
16 BARRIER TO SERVICES. THANKS SO MUCH.

17

18 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19

20 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS SHARI SINWELSKI. YOU MAY
21 BEGIN.

22

23 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. THIS IS SHARI SINWELSKY,
24 VICE PRESIDENT OF CRISIS CARE FOR DIDI HIRSCH, HOME TO THE
25 NATION'S FIRST AND LARGEST SUICIDE PREVENTION CENTER. DIDI



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HIRSCH HAS RESPONDED MORE THAN 100,000 CALLS, CHATS AND TEXTS
2 IN THE FIRST YEAR OF 988. GEOROUTING IS CRUCIAL FOR GETTING
3 988 USERS CONNECTED TO THEIR LOCAL CRISIS CENTER TO FACILITATE
4 TIMELY ACCESS TO SERVICES. THE CURRENT TECHNOLOGY IS ACTUALLY
5 BUILT ON A LEGACY SYSTEM, WHERE GEOROUTING WASN'T EVEN A
6 TECHNOLOGICAL POSSIBILITY, BUT IT IS CRUCIAL NOW. WHILE 95% OF
7 CONTACTS ARE DEESCALATED WITH NO FURTHER INTERVENTION BEING
8 NEEDED, TIME IS OF THE ESSENCE FOR CALLERS THAT REQUIRE AN IN
9 PERSON RESPONSE. THE CURRENT SYSTEM OF ROUTING BY AREA CODE IS
10 FLAWED AND CAN LEAD TO A DELAY IN CARE DURING A LIFE OR DEATH
11 SITUATION. GEOROUTING WOULD ALLOW CALLERS TO BE ROUTED TO A
12 CRISIS CENTER BASED ON THE LOCATION OF THEIR NEAREST CELL
13 PHONE TOWER, ENSURING THAT THEY GET THE CARE THEY NEED, WHILE
14 STILL MAINTAINING THEIR PRIVACY. I STRONGLY ENCOURAGE YOU TO
15 VOTE YES FOR ITEM 11 AND THANKS, SUPERVISOR HAHN, FOR ALWAYS
16 CHAMPIONING 988.

17
18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.

19 MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

20
21 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS MIKE MOLINA. YOU MAY BEGIN.

22
23 **MIKE MOLINA:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD
24 OF SUPERVISORS. THIS IS MIKE MOLINA, AND I AM CURRENTLY THE
25 CHAIR OF THE COUNTY'S MENTAL HEALTH COMMISSION. IN FULL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPPORT FOR YOUR CONSIDERATION OF THIS MOTION. THANK YOU,
2 SUPERVISOR HAHN AND BARGER, AGAIN, FOR YOUR LEADER SHIP, AS
3 ALWAYS, ON MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES HERE IN THE COUNTY. 988 HAS
4 THE POTENTIAL OF BEING THE SINGLE MOST IMPORTANT INNOVATION
5 FOR THE RESIDENTS, OUR RESIDENTS, EXPERIENCING MENTAL HEALTH
6 CRISIS. THE GOAL, CALL 988 AND WE'LL DISPATCH A MOBILE
7 RESPONSE TEAM. HOWEVER, CALLING 988 ON SOME MOBILE PHONES IS
8 CURRENTLY PROBLEMATIC IF THE AREA CODE IS NOT IN THE COUNTY.
9 THIS LEADS TO CONFUSION AND FRUSTRATION AT A MOMENT OF CRISIS.
10 GEOROUTING IS VITAL. SENATOR PADILLA'S LEADERSHIP IN
11 INTRODUCING S.3444 IS JUST WHAT WE NEED. THANK YOU TO THE
12 SUPERVISORS FOR YOUR SUPPORT OF TODAY'S MOTION. THANK YOU.

13
14 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

15
16 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ERIC PREVIN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

17
18 **ERIC PREVIN:** THANK YOU. IT IS ERIC PREVIN FROM STUDIO CITY,
19 AND THIS IS A VERY INTERESTING ITEM AND I HAVE LEARNED A LOT
20 LISTENING TO THE GREAT PUBLIC SPEAKERS EXPLAINING THAT THE
21 CELL PHONE HAS TO BE TIED TO THE LOCAL PROVIDER, NOT TO THE
22 HOME NUMBER, BECAUSE SOMEONE IN MINNESOTA IS NOT GOING TO BE
23 ABLE TO HELP SOMEONE WHO IS HAVING A MENTAL HEALTH CRISIS
24 RIGHT IN FRONT OF THE MANN'S CHINESE. NOW, WHY SENATOR PADILLA
25 IS INVOLVED IS OF COURSE BECAUSE WE HAVE TO HAVE THE FEDERAL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GUIDANCE TO PUSH THROUGH THE AT&T AND SUCH WHO HAVE MANAGED TO
2 SCREW UP THIS CALL, I WILL ADD. BUT THEY'RE GOING TO GET IT
3 RIGHT WHEN IT COMES TO THE GEOCODING, AND WE'RE GOING TO GET A
4 WAY FORWARD THAT WILL BOTH EMBOLDEN THE AFFECTION FOR THE
5 SENATOR WHEN HE RUNS FOR OFFICE IN THE FUTURE, BUT ALSO SET
6 THE RIGHT TONE FOR HELPING THE 20 MILLION PEOPLE WHO CALL IN,
7 ONLY A SMALL FRACTION OF WHICH ACTUALLY NEED MENTAL HEALTHCARE
8 IN PERSON DELIVERED TO THEIR CURBSIDE. BUT THANK YOU,
9 SUPERVISOR HAHN AND BARGER, FOR RECOGNIZING THAT FROM TIME TO
10 TIME WE DO HAVE DO THE RIGHT THING, AND 988 IS EASY TO
11 REMEMBER, SO THANK YOU.

12
13 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

14
15 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS DEBBIE BRASIL. YOU MAY
16 BEGIN.

17
18 **DEBBIE BRASIL:** HI, THIS IS DEBBIE BRASIL FROM N.A.M.I. WEST
19 SIDE LOS ANGELES, THE NATIONAL ALLIANCE ON MENTAL ILLNESS. I
20 AM CALLING IN SUPPORT OF ITEM 11, AND I WANT TO THANK
21 SUPERVISOR HAHN AND BARGER FOR BEING ADVOCATES FOR MENTAL
22 HEALTH AND CRISIS RESPONSE. I DO WANT TO SAY THAT THIS IS
23 STILL, THIS GEOROUTING IS GREAT BECAUSE IT'S GOING TO GET YOU
24 TO THE RIGHT PLACE, BUT MY UNDERSTANDING CURRENTLY IS IT DOES
25 NOT DISPATCH A MOBILE CRISIS TEAM, AND IN ESSENCE IS A SUICIDE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HOTLINE. SO I WOULD LIKE TO SEE IT FURTHER DEVELOPED TO REALLY
2 PROVIDE THAT SUPPORT, BUT I AM IN SUPPORT OF FIRST GETTING THE
3 CALL ROUTED TO THE CORRECT PLACE. BUT CURRENTLY, IT DOES NOT
4 DISPATCH A MOBILE CRISIS TEAM. I WORKING FOR N.A.M.I. NATIONAL
5 ALLIANCE FOR MENTAL ILLNESS, I TAKE WARMLINE CALLS ALL THE
6 TIME FROM PEOPLE IN CRISIS, AND THAT NUMBER DOESN'T PROVIDE
7 THAT. IT DOES PROVIDE SUPPORT AND IT IS A GOOD START, BUT I
8 WOULD LIKE TO SEE IT MORE FULLY DEVELOPED. AND I WANT TO THANK
9 EVERYONE ON THIS CALL.

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.

12 MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

13

14 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ELLIOT DENICIO. YOU MAY
15 BEGIN.

16

17 **ELLIOTT DENICIO:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS ELLIOTT DENICIO. I
18 LIVE IN SANTA MONICA, DISTRICT 3. I AM CALLING TO URGE THE
19 BOARD TO SUPPORT ITEM 11, THE LOCAL 988 RESPONSE ACT. YOU
20 KNOW, NEWS ABOUT THE MENTAL HEALTH CRISES EFFECTING
21 INDIVIDUALS AND GROUPS IN OUR COUNTRY TODAY FEELS ALMOST
22 CONSTANT, ESPECIALLY WHEN IT DIRECTLY TOUCHES OUR LIVES. I
23 WORK AT A LOCAL HIGH SCHOOL AMONG TEENAGERS, A GROUP THAT THE
24 BOARD MAY KNOW FACES UNIQUE CHALLENGES OF SADNESS AND
25 HOPELESSNESS TODAY. I HAVE FRIENDS AND FAMILY WHO HAVE ENDURED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SERIOUS MENTAL HEALTH STRUGGLES, IN SOME CASES ACROSS DECADES,
2 INCLUDING DURING A TIME WHEN GEOLOCATING WASN'T A THING. AND
3 THIS MOTION IS AT THE CORE ABOUT ALLOWING OUR FRIENDS, OUR
4 FAMILIES, AND EVEN OURSELVES, TO ACCESS IN-PERSON CARE WHEN
5 CRITICALLY NEEDED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. THE TECHNOLOGICAL
6 ABILITY WE HAVE TO ACTUALLY SET THE SYSTEM UP IS A TRUE
7 BLESSING, SO PLEASE SUPPORT THE ACT. THANK YOU.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. NEXT
10 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

11

12 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS CHAD COSTELLO. YOU MAY
13 BEGIN.

14

15 **CHAD COSTELLO:** GOOD MORNING, MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE
16 BOARD. MY NAME IS CHAD COSTELLO AND I AM THE EXECUTIVE
17 DIRECTOR OF THE CALIFORNIA ASSOCIATION OF SOCIAL
18 REHABILITATION AGENCIES OR C.A.S.R.A. I'M CALLING TO SUPPORT
19 ITEM NUMBER 11. THANK YOU TO SUPERVISORS HAHN AND BARGER FOR
20 INTRODUCING THIS MOTION. C.A.S.R.A. MEMBER ORGANIZATIONS
21 PROVIDE CRITICAL CRISIS SERVICES THROUGHOUT CALIFORNIA,
22 INCLUDING LOS ANGELES COUNTY, AND ARE AND WILL BE ACTIVELY
23 INVOLVED IN RESPONDING WITH THE SERVICES NEEDED BY SOME OF
24 THOSE THAT UTILIZE THEM EVERY DAY. IT IS RARE TO COME ACROSS
25 SOMETHING SO OBVIOUSLY NEEDED AS SENATE BILL 3444. FOR SOME OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE 5% OF THE PEOPLE THAT CALL 988, WHOSE ISSUES CAN'T BE
2 RESOLVED OVER THE PHONE, GEOROUTING CAN LITERALLY MAKE THE
3 DIFFERENCE BETWEEN LIFE AND DEATH. C.A.S.R.A. ASKS THE LOS
4 ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO SUPPORT THE MOTION.
5 THANK YOU.

6

7 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. WE ARE NOW GOING TO GO
8 TO IN-PERSON SPEAKERS AND WE WILL COME BACK TO OUR TELEPHONIC
9 SPEAKERS. GO RIGHT AHEAD.

10

11 **TROUTY WINTERS:** GOOD MORNING. HI, I AM TROUTY WINTERS. I'M THE
12 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR FOR THE NATIONAL ALLIANCE ON MENTAL ILLNESS
13 GREATER LA COUNTY AND I WOULD LIKE TO THANK SUPERVISORS HAHN
14 FOR CHAMPIONING 988 IN LA COUNTY, AND ALSO SUPERVISOR BARGER
15 FOR CO-SPONSORING MOTION 11 AND ASK THAT ALL SUPERVISORS
16 SUPPORT THIS MOTION AND DIRECT THE C.E.O.'S LEGISLATIVE
17 AFFAIRS BRANCH TO ADVOCATE FOR THIS LEGISLATION. IN LA COUNTY,
18 AS MENTIONED, WE HAVE MANY PEOPLE WHO ARE FROM OTHER PARTS OF
19 THE COUNTRY. AND IT IS SO IMPORTANT AND TIME SENSITIVE THAT
20 WHEN SOMEONE IS IN CRISIS, THAT THEY ARE ROUTED TO THEIR
21 NEAREST CALL CENTER, SO THAT IF CRISIS RESPONSE TEAMS NEED TO
22 BE DEPLOYED, THAT THEY ARE ROUTED TO THAT CALL CENTER SO THAT
23 THEY CAN GET THE MOST TIMELY RESPONSE. IF SOMEONE'S CALL IS
24 ROUTED TO ANOTHER PART OF THE COUNTRY, THEY MAY NOT GET THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RESPONSE NEEDED, AND TIME IS OF THE ESSENCE WHEN SOMEONE IS IN
2 CRISIS. SO THIS BILL WILL SAVE LIVES, AND --

3
4 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

5
6 **RICK POLITO:** GOOD MORNING. BUENOS DIAS. BON GIORNO. HONORABLE
7 -- TO ALL OF OUR SUPERVISORS HERE, ESPECIALLY JANICE HAHN,
8 HILDA, AND BARGER AND LINDSEY, NICE TO MEET YOU, TOO, AND TO
9 HOLLY MITCHELL, MY SUPERVISOR. SO AGAIN, RICK POLITO FROM
10 N.A.M.I. LA COUNTY SOUTH BAY CHAPTER. REAL QUICKLY, WE TOTALLY
11 SUPPORT AND HEAVILY ENDORSE THIS MEASURE. WE BELIEVE THIS WILL
12 BE THE NEW WAVE FOR THE 911. THE 988 WILL BE FOR THIS CENTURY,
13 THE NEW NUMBER FOR MENTAL HEALTH FAMILIES, ESPECIALLY OUR
14 LOVED ONES WHO ARE IN DIRE NEED. WE THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR
15 GEOROUTING AND FOR BRINGING THAT CODING SYSTEM HERE DOWN TO LA
16 COUNTY. AND IT IS GOING TO BE FROM THE WEST COAST ALL THE WAY
17 TO THE EAST COAST, MARK MY WORDS, FROM YOUR LEADERSHIP. YOU
18 FIVE STRONG WOMEN, LADIES, ARE WHAT WE NEED IN THE COUNTRY.
19 MAYBE IN THE GOVERNSHIP AND MAYBE A PRESIDENT VERY SHORTLY.
20 WHO KNOWS? BUT SERIOUSLY, I WOULD LIKE TO SAY THAT THANK YOU
21 FOR PARTNERING WITH THE HONORABLE SENATOR PADILLA AND WITH ALL
22 OF OUR TEAM THAT IS WORKING ON THIS FROM THE GRASS ROOTS. WE
23 APPRECIATE IT AND GOD BLESS YOU AND KEEP UP THE GREAT WORK.
24 AND THANK YOU AGAIN, HAHN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

2

3 **MIA LEVIS PORTER:** GOOD MORNING, MY NAME IS MIA LEVIS PORTER. I
4 AM A MOMS DEMAND ACTION VOLUNTEER AND A SURVIVOR. MY BROTHER
5 DIED BY GUN SUICIDE. OVER THE PAST YEAR, I HAVE LED A
6 STATEWIDE CAMPAIGN TO RAISE AWARENESS OF 988 AS A TOOL TO CURB
7 GUN SUICIDES WHICH I ALSO TAUGHT NATIONALLY. AS SUPERVISOR
8 HAHN SAID, WHEN IT COMES TO SUICIDE, MINUTES COUNT. DATA SHOWS
9 THAT THE WINDOW OF A PEEK SUICIDAL IDEATION IS 15 TO 20
10 MINUTES. IN ABOUT 90% OF CALLS TO 988, NO FURTHER SUPPORT IS
11 NEEDED. HOWEVER, FOR THAT 10%, IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT THEY ARE
12 CONNECTED TO LOCAL RESOURCES AND SERVICES. GEOROUTING 988
13 CALLS WILL SAVE LIVES BY CONNECTING STRUGGLING CALLERS WITH
14 LOCAL SERVICES AS EXPEDITIOUSLY AS POSSIBLE NOT BASED ON THEIR
15 AREA CODE. SUPERVISOR HAHN AND SUPERVISOR BARGER, THANK YOU
16 FOR AUTHORIZING THIS MOTION AND ALL OF YOUR WORK ON 988. I ASK
17 THE BOARD TO PLEASE VOTE IN SUPPORT OF THIS MOTION TO SHOW
18 SUPPORT FOR SENATOR PADILLA'S BILL.

19

20 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU AND THANK YOU FOR YOUR
21 STRONG LEADERSHIP, MIA. IT'S NICE TO SEE YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

22

23 **RACHEL STANKUS:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS RACHEL STANKUS. I AM
24 A SHIFT SUPERVISOR AT DIDI HIRSCH IN THEIR SUICIDE PREVENTION
25 CENTER. I AM HERE TO SHARE MY EXPERIENCE COUNSELLING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INDIVIDUALS IN CRISIS THROUGH 988 AND THE BENEFITS THAT
2 GEOROUTING COULD PROVIDE. DUE TO THE FLAWED SYSTEM OF ROUTING
3 BY AREA CODE, WE RECEIVE COUNTLESS CALLS THAT ARE INACCURATELY
4 ROUTED TO US. ONE EXAMPLE THAT COMES TO MIND IS A CALLER WHO
5 WAS ALREADY EXPERIENCING SYMPTOMS OF OVERDOSE. THE CALLER HAD
6 TAKEN PRESCRIPTION PILLS AND WAS CONSIDERING TAKING MORE AS
7 OUR CALL PROGRESSED. UNFORTUNATELY, THE CALLER'S AREA CODE NO
8 LONGER MATCHED WHERE HE WAS CURRENTLY LIVING, SO HE WAS ROUTED
9 TO OUR CALL CENTER. WE LOST VALUABLE TIME TRYING TO DETERMINE
10 HIS LOCATION, VERSUS BEING ABLE TO JUST DIRECTLY ROUTE HIM TO
11 HIS LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AND BEING ABLE TO ENGAGE DIRECTLY
12 WITH LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT RIGHT AWAY. EVERY MOMENT COUNTS
13 WHEN A CALLER IS IN CRISIS, AND ITEM 11 HAS THE POWER TO
14 CONNECT HELPSEEKERS TO THE LIFE SAVING SERVICES THAT THEY
15 REALLY NEED. THANK YOU FOR YOUR CONSIDERATION AND THANK YOU TO
16 SUPERVISOR HAHN FOR YOUR SUPPORT.

17
18 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

19
20 **GABRIELLA TORRES:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS GABRIELLA TORRES
21 AND I AM A PROGRAMMING COORDINATOR AT DIDI HIRSCH MENTAL
22 HEALTH SERVICES. I AM HERE TODAY TO SPEAK IN FAVOR OF ITEM 11,
23 WHICH WOULD AUTOMATICALLY GEOROUTE 988 CALLS TO THEIR LOCAL
24 CRISIS CENTER. AS SOMEONE WHO HAS PERSONALLY ANSWERED 988
25 CALLS I KNOW HOW IMPORTANT IT IS FOR CRISIS COUNSELORS TO HAVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RESOURCES AT THEIR FINGERTIPS. EVERY TIME OUR CRISIS
2 COUNSELORS PICK UP THE PHONE, THEY ARE THROWN INTO AN UNKNOWN
3 AND RAPIDLY EVOLVING SITUATION, WHERE SOMETIMES LIVES ARE
4 LITERALLY ON THE LINE. EXPECTING THEM TO BE EXPERTS ON THEIR
5 LOCAL RESOURCES IS ALREADY A BIG ASK. EXPECTING THEM TO BE
6 EXPERTS ON RESOURCES NATIONWIDE IS IMPOSSIBLE. THE CURRENT
7 SYSTEM OF ROUTING CALLERS BY THEIR AREA CODE DOES NOT TAKE
8 INTO CONSIDERATION ANYONE WHO HAS MOVED OR IS TRAVELING. IT IS
9 NOT UNCOMMON FOR OUR CRISIS COUNSELORS TO GET CALLS FROM
10 INDIVIDUALS IN OTHER PARTS OF THE COUNTRY, MAKING IT VERY
11 DIFFICULT TO CONNECT THEM WITH THEIR LOCAL RESOURCES. ITEM 11
12 WOULD SOLVE THIS PROBLEM WHILE MAINTAINING OUR CALLER'S
13 PRIVACY. THANK YOU TO SUPERVISOR HAHN FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP AND
14 SUPPORT.

15
16 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW HAVE OUR
17 LAST SPEAKER IN PERSON, AND THEN GO BACK TO TELEPHONIC
18 SPEAKERS. PLEASE GO AHEAD.

19
20 **SPEAKER:** WHEN MY DAUGHTER WAS IN CRISIS, MY CALLS WERE ROUTED
21 EAST COAST. I DIDN'T GET THE HELP I NEEDED. SO, YEAH, THE
22 SYSTEM FAILED US, TIME AFTER TIME. I DIDN'T GET THE HELP. EAST
23 COAST, I LIVE HERE. AND THEN THEY KEPT HANGING UP THE PHONE.
24 SO THE SYSTEM, 988, IT WAS A BAD EXPERIENCE FOR ME. AND I DID
25 CALL IT, AND I DID COMPLAIN ABOUT IT. SO I DON'T KNOW WHAT THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OTHER PEOPLE EXPERIENCE IS, BUT IT DIDN'T HELP FOR MY
2 DAUGHTER'S SITUATION. THAT'S WHERE MY FRUSTRATION COMES. YOU
3 KEEP TALKING ABOUT MENTAL ILLNESS, BUT YOU NEED TO LISTEN TO
4 THE PEOPLE. THE PARENTS, WHO ARE GOING THROUGH IT, ONE MINUTE,
5 TWO MINUTES, FIVE MINUTES, IT DOESN'T HELP YOU. YOU WILL NEVER
6 SOLVE IT, I KNOW THAT. YOU WILL HAVE CRISIS.

7

8 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW GO BACK TO
9 SPEAKERS ON THE PHONE.

10

11 **MODERATOR:** AND OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS BRIAN GAVIDIA. YOU MAY
12 BEGIN.

13

14 **BRIAN GAVIDIA:** THANK YOU TO SUPERVISORS HAHN AND BARGER FOR
15 SUBMITTING THIS MOTION. AS MANY OF YOU KNOW, THE LAUNCH OF THE
16 988 SUICIDES AND CRISIS LIFELINE REPRESENTS A TRANSFORMATION
17 OF HOW WE VIEW AND RESPOND TO INDIVIDUALS EXPERIENCING MENTAL
18 ILLNESS. AS YOU KNOW, THIS CRISIS CARE CONTINUUM MUST CONSIST
19 OF MORE THAN JUST SOMEONE TO CALL, SO A MENTAL HEALTH
20 PROFESSIONAL TO RESPOND URGENTLY AND A SAFE PLACE TO GO TO
21 RECOVER IS NECESSARY. WE CANNOT SUCCESSFULLY PROVIDE TIMELY
22 MENTAL HEALTH RESPONSE TO THOSE IN NEED IF WE DO NOT CONNECT
23 THOSE INDIVIDUALS THEM TO LOCAL CALL CENTERS. BECAUSE CALLS TO
24 988 ARE CURRENTLY ROUTED BASED ON AREA CODE, OFTEN CALLERS
25 REACH A CENTER THAT ARE IN A DIFFERENT STATE AND ARE NOT ABLE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO DISPATCH MENTAL HEALTH RESPONSE TEAM. IN A CITY LIKE LA,
2 WHERE MANY RESIDENTS MOVE FROM ELSEWHERE, AREA CODES AND ZIP
3 CODES OFTEN DO NOT ALIGN. THIS MAKES CREATING A TIMELY MENTAL
4 HEALTH RESPONSE ALL THE MORE CHALLENGING. THIS BILL WOULD
5 REQUIRE ROUTING OUTREACH TO 988 BASED ON PROXIMITY, WHILE
6 STILL PROTECTING USERS' PRIVACY BY LIMITING THAT LOCATION
7 INFORMATION. WE NEED TO ENSURE THAT 988 CALLERS ARE CONNECTED
8 TO THE CRISIS CENTER --

9

10 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.

11 MODERATOR, MAY I HAVE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

12

13 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ADRIENNE SHILTON. YOU MAY
14 BEGIN.

15

16 **ADRIENNE SHILTON:** GOOD MORNING. THIS IS ADRIENNE SHILTON WITH
17 THE CALIFORNIA ALLIANCE OF CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES. WE
18 REPRESENT 167 NONPROFIT COMMUNITY-BASED PROVIDERS ACROSS
19 CALIFORNIA WHO ARE SUPPORTING CHILDREN, YOUTH AND FAMILIES IN
20 OUR SAFETY NET. WE WOULD LIKE TO THANK SUPERVISOR HAHN FOR
21 BRINGING THIS MOTION FORWARD AND SUPERVISOR BARGER FOR HER CO-
22 AUTHORSHIP. THE CALIFORNIA ALLIANCE IS IN STRONG SUPPORT OF
23 THE LOCAL 988 RESPONSE ACT OF 2023. CALIFORNIA IS FACING A
24 DEVASTATING BEHAVIORAL HEALTH CRISIS AND OUR MEMBER AGENCIES
25 IN PARTNERSHIP WITH THE COUNTIES AND THE STATE ARE ON THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FRONT LINES OF TAKING ON THIS GROWING CRISIS. GEOROUTING FOR
2 988 IS NEEDED SO WE CAN TRULY TRANSFORM OUR BEHAVIORAL HEALTH
3 CRISIS RESPONSE SYSTEM. THIS ACT WOULD IMPLEMENT GEOROUTING
4 FOR 988 CALLS SO THAT A CALL WOULD BE DIRECTED TO THE CALLER'S
5 CLOSEST 988 CALL CENTER, WHICH RESULTS IN A QUICKER RESPONSE
6 BY A PROFESSIONAL WHEN THAT PERSON NEEDS THAT THE MOST. THANK
7 YOU VERY MUCH.

8

9 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

10

11 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS MARIKA COLLINS YOU MAY
12 BEGIN.

13

14 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING THIS IS MARIKA COLLINS. I'M THE DIRECTOR
15 OF PUBLIC POLICY AND ADVOCACY WITH DIDI HIRSCH. THANK YOU,
16 SUPERVISOR HAHN AND BARGER FOR BRINGING THIS BEFORE THE BOARD
17 TODAY. AS ALREADY NOTED, THE 988 SUICIDE AND CRISIS LIFELINE
18 PROVIDES A SIMPLE EASY TO REMEMBER EASY THREE DIGIT DIALING
19 CODE FOR ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE CALLING OR TEXTING CHATTING
20 WITH TRAINED CRISIS COUNSELLORS. HOWEVER, AS OUR TWO 988
21 CRISIS COUNSELORS JUST NOTED IN THEIR PUBLIC TESTIMONY, MANY
22 WIRELESS CALLERS TO 988 ARE UNABLE TO ACCESS THOSE CRITICAL
23 LOCAL RESOURCES IN A TIMELY MANNER DUE TO THE CURRENT CALL
24 ROUTING SYSTEM. BY SWITCHING FROM THAT AREA CODE-BASED SYSTEM
25 TO GEOROUTING, HELP SEEKERS WILL AUTOMATICALLY BE CONNECTED TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THEIR LOCAL CRISIS CENTER WHICH IS BEST POSITIONED TO PROVIDE
2 THEM WITH TIME-SENSITIVE SUPPORT. THIS IS ESPECIALLY CRITICAL
3 HERE IN LA COUNTY AS THE COUNTY AND THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL
4 HEALTH WORK DILIGENTLY TO EXPAND CAPACITY OF OUR MOBILE CRISIS
5 RESPONSE TEAMS. BY SUPPORTING ITEM 11 YOU WILL HELP US DELIVER
6 ON THE PROMISE OF 988 --

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.

9 MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE NEXT SPEAKER?

10

11 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS JASON ENWRIGHT. YOU MAY
12 BEGIN.

13

14 **JASON ENWRIGHT:** HI. MY NAME IS JASON ENWRIGHT AND I'M A
15 COMMUNITY MEMBER ORGANIZING WITH LA FORWARD. I AM A RESIDENT
16 OF NORTH HOLLYWOOD IN SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT NUMBER 3. I'M
17 HERE IT SUPPORT ITEM 11 AND I WANTED TO THANK THE SUPERVISORS,
18 HAHN AND BARGER, FOR SUBMITTING THIS AND THANK SENATOR PADILLA
19 AND CONGRESSMAN CARDENAS FOR CHAMPIONING THIS IN CONGRESS. WE
20 REALLY NEED TO GET THIS GEOROUTING PASSED. 988 IS A GREAT
21 SERVICE BUT FOR IT TO WORK AS WELL AS WE NEED IT TO FOR US TO
22 BE ABLE TO GET HELP DIRECTLY TO PEOPLE WHO NEED IT WE NEED TO
23 FIX THIS GEOROUTING ISSUE. I URGE YOU STRONGLY TO PASS ITEM 11
24 AND ENSURE THAT THE 988 GEOROUTING PASSES CONGRESS AND I THANK
25 YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT ON THIS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

3
4 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS SAMANTHA RUZON. YOU MAY
5 BEGIN.

6
7 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING BOARD OF SUPERVISORS AND THANK YOU FOR
8 THE OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK BEFORE YOU TODAY. MY NAME IS SAMANTHA
9 RUZON AND I'M THE MENTAL HEALTH POLICY ASSOCIATE AT THE
10 ASSOCIATION OF COMMUNITY HUMAN SERVICE AGENCIES ALSO KNOWN AS
11 A.C.H.S.A. A.C.H.S.A. REPRESENTS 85 NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS
12 PROVIDING A WIDE VARIETY OF MENTAL HEALTH AND CHILD WELFARE
13 SERVICES ACROSS LOS ANGELES COUNTY. WE SINCERELY APPRECIATE
14 SUPERVISOR HAHN AND BARGER FOR INTRODUCING THIS MOTION AND THE
15 ENTIRE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS FOR RESPONDING TO THE NEED FOR 988
16 GEOROUTING. A.C.H.S.A. IS IN FAVOR OF SUPPORTING THE LOCAL 90-
17 DAY RESPONSE ACT OF 2023 AND YOUR EFFORTS TO BUILD THIS
18 LEGISLATIVE PROCESS. BASIC GEOROUTING TO ADD A 988 CALL TO THE
19 CALL CENTER CLOSEST TO THE CALLER RATHER THAN THE AREA CODE OF
20 THEIR PHONE NUMBER IS IMPERATIVE TO ENSURE THAT THE NEAREST
21 TEAMS OF MENTAL HEALTH PROFESSIONALS ARE ABLE TO ANSWER THE
22 CALL AND REACH THOSE EXPERIENCING CRISIS AS QUICKLY AS
23 POSSIBLE. WE ALSO RECOGNIZE AND SUPPORT THE IMPORTANCE OF THE
24 TEAM AND THE PRIVACY OF THE CALLER'S EXACT LOCATION. THANK YOU
25 FOR ADVOCACY ON BEHALF OF LA COUNTY.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

3
4 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS GOTTFRIED PALAPA. YOU MAY
5 BEGIN.

6
7 **GOTTFRIED PALAPA:** HELLO, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS GOTTFRIED
8 PALAPA. I AM THE DEPUTY DIRECTOR AT LA FORWARD AND A RESIDENT
9 OF KOREA TOWN IN SUPERVISOR MITCHELL'S DISTRICT. I'M JOINING
10 THE CHORUS OF VOICES CALLING TO SUPPORT ITEM 11. SUPERVISOR
11 HAHN'S OFFICE IN PARTICULAR, AS WELL AS D.M.H. HAVE BEEN
12 INCREDIBLE PARTNERS IN SUPPORTING OUR ORGANIZING WORK TOWARD
13 ENSURING UNARMED ALTERNATIVES FOR ALL LA COUNTY RESIDENTS AND
14 TO ALIGN THEM SPECIFICALLY WITH LA CITY'S EVOLVING SERVICES.
15 EVOLVING SERVICES. 988 IS A VERY KEY PART OF THIS EQUATION FOR
16 US TO TO BE ABLE TO INCREASE AWARENESS OF ACCESS TO
17 ALTERNATIVE SYSTEMS WITH THE LARGER PUBLIC, WE HAVE TO BUILD
18 CONFIDENCE, WE HAVE TO BUILD RELIABILITY. WE CAN'T DO THAT
19 WHEN OUR PHONE NUMBERS DO NOT ROUTE TO LA SERVICES. SO PLEASE
20 PASS THIS GEOROUTING BILL AT THE FEDERAL LEVEL AND AS A LOCAL
21 ORGANIZATION, WE NEED YOUR POWER AND SUPPORT TO ENSURE OUR
22 SENATORS CO-SPONSOR THIS AND LEAD THIS EFFORT. AND WE USE ALL
23 OUR MUSCLE AND POLITICAL NETWORK TO ENSURE THIS PASSES
24 CONGRESS AND GETS IMPLEMENTED HERE AT HOME. THANK YOU FOR YOUR
25 TIME. PASS ITEM 11.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

3

4 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS COURTNEY THOMAS. YOU MAY
5 BEGIN.

6

7 **COURTNEY THOMAS:** GOOD MORNING. I'M COURTNEY THOMAS
8 REPRESENTING THE CALIFORNIA COUNCIL OF COMMUNITY BEHAVIORAL
9 HEALTH AGENCIES. C.B.H.A. WISHES TO EXPRESS OUR STRONG SUPPORT
10 FOR ITEM 11 AND OUR APPRECIATION TO THE AUTHORS. C.B.H.A.
11 REPRESENTS DIVERSE BEHAVIORAL HEALTH PROVIDERS ACROSS THE
12 STATE INCLUDING 1/3 OF THE 988 CALL CENTERS. WE COMMEND THE
13 CENTERS FOR THEIR HISTORY OF FULLY ADDRESSING THE NEEDS OF
14 CALLERS WITHIN AND OUTSIDE OF CALIFORNIA FOR DECADES, YET ALSO
15 RECOGNIZE THE INFLUX IN NEED FOR EMERGENCY BEHAVIORAL HEALTH
16 CARE SINCE THE PANDEMIC BEGAN. WE BELIEVE THIS MEASURE WOULD
17 ALLEVIATE THE GROWING BURDEN IN OUR CALL CENTERS WHICH EMPLOY
18 A HIGH PERCENTAGE OF VOLUNTEERS. WE ASK YOU FOR YOUR FAVORABLE
19 VOTE ON THIS ITEM. THANK YOU.

20

21 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

22

23 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS MYRA SALAZAR. YOU MAY
24 BEGIN.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **MYRA SALAZAR:** GOOD MORNING, MADAM CHAIR AND BOARD OF
2 SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS MYRA SALAZAR AND I SERVE AS DIRECTOR
3 OF ADVOCACY AND POLICY FOR HILLSIDE. HILLSIDE HAS BEEN
4 SUPPORTING YOUTH AND FAMILIES IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY FOR OVER
5 100 YEARS, MANY OF WHOM ARE DEALING WITH MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES.
6 AND TODAY I'M SPEAKING IN SUPPORT OF SUPERVISOR HAHN'S MOTION
7 WHICH WOULD IMPLEMENT THE GEOROUTING FOR 988 CALLS SO THAT A
8 CALL WOULD BE DIRECTED TO THE CALLER'S CLOSEST 988 CALL
9 CENTER. AS I STATED, HILLSIDE SUPPORTS MANY OF OUR CLIENTS
10 WITH MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES AND MANY OF THEM ARE ALSO TRANSIENTS
11 SO THEIR AREA CODE OF THE PHONE NUMBER DOESN'T ALWAYS MATCH
12 WHERE THEY'RE LOCATED. SO IF ANY OF OUR CLIENTS MAKE A CALL TO
13 988 FOR SUPPORT, WE WANT THEM TO BE ROUTED TO THE CLOSEST
14 MENTAL HEALTH SUPPORT CENTER SO THAT THEIR ISSUE CAN BE
15 REMEDIED SINCE MANY OF THEIR ISSUES ARE TIME SENSITIVE. AND SO
16 FOR THIS REASON, WE WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR HAHN FOR HER
17 MOTION AND SUPERVISOR BARGER FOR HER CO-AUTHORSHIP AND WE ASK
18 THAT YOU ALL SUPPORT IT AS WELL. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

19
20 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

21
22 **MODERATOR:** NEXT PARTICIPANT IS EVA TERAZZAS. YOU MAY BEGIN.

23
24 **EVA TERAZZAS:** THANK YOU. GOOD AFTERNOON. EVA TERAZZAS, CHIEF
25 PUBLIC OFFICER OF PACIFIC CLINICS. I WANT TO START BY THANKING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPERVISORS HAHN AND BARGER FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP ON THIS ISSUE.
2 THIS IS A COMMON SENSE CHANGE TO THE 988 CALL CENTER BY
3 ENSURING THE CONNECTION TO THE LOCAL CALL CENTER WHILE ALSO
4 MAINTAINING THE PRIVACY OF THE CALLER'S EXACT LOCATION AND
5 ADDRESS. THE BILL PROVIDES A WIN-WIN SOLUTION WITH NO DOWN
6 SIDES EITHER TO THE CALLER OR TO A PERSON EXPERIENCING A
7 MENTAL HEALTH CRISIS. IN ADVANCE, I THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT
8 OF THIS CHANGE TO THIS LIFE SAVING MEASURE. THANK YOU.

9

10 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

11

12 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS TRAMEL CARTER. YOU MAY
13 BEGIN.

14

15 **TRAMEL CARTER:** HI I'M CALLING ON AGENDA NUMBER 11. I SAW
16 SUPERVISOR BARGER'S NAME ON HERE AND SHE IS ONE OF MY FAVORITE
17 SUPERVISORS, THOUGH I DO NOT HAVE THE PRIVILEGE TO LIVE IN HER
18 AREA. I HAVE MRS. MITCHELL, GO FIGURE. BUT I'M CALLING TO
19 SUPPORT THIS AGENDA NUMBER 11 BUT I ALSO WANTED TO POINT OUT
20 THAT IT DOESN'T SEEM THAT THE BORD IS ALSO INTERESTED IN ITS
21 OWN STAFF MEMBERS'S MENTAL STATE OF MIND. BECAUSE ME BEING
22 DISCRIMINATED AGAINST BY MS. ZAVALAS AND HER TWO STAFF MEMBERS
23 AND IT BEING IGNORED, IT'S NOT HEALTHY FOR THE BOARD TO IGNORE
24 THINGS LIKE THIS BECAUSE THAT ALSO AFFECTS OTHER PEOPLE IN
25 OTHER DEMOGRAPHICS OF PEOPLE, TO IGNORE THINGS LIKE THAT. BUT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THIS AGENDA NUMBER 11, I DO THINK WILL HELP PEOPLE IN THE
2 FUTURE, BUT ALSO PEOPLE'S MENTAL STATE OF MIND WORKING UNDER
3 MS. ZAVALAS IN THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE, TO BE IGNORED, THAT'S NOT
4 A GOOD THING ALSO TO IGNORE AFRICAN-AMERICAN PEOPLE'S
5 COMPLAINTS OF DISCRIMINATION ALSO. THANK YOU.

6

7 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER. MODERATOR: OUR
8 NEXT PARTICIPANT IS DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL. YOU MAY BEGIN.

9

10 **DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL:** YES, GOOD MORNING, BOARD OF
11 SUPERVISORS. I AM TOTALLY IN FAVOR OF THAT ITEM 11. THIS IS A
12 GREAT JOB THAT SUPERVISOR BARGER AND HAHN ARE DOING ON THE
13 MENTAL HEALTH AND SO ON. SO 100% FOR THAT ITEM. TAKE CARE.

14

15 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. ITEM 11 IS
16 BEFORE US NOW. MOVED BY SUPERVISOR HAHN, SECONDED BY
17 SUPERVISOR BARGER. TO APPROVE THE ITEM, EXECUTIVE OFFICER
18 PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

19

20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** ITEM 11 IS BEFORE YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

21

22 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AYE.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

2

3 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

4

5 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER?

8

9 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AYE.

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

12

13 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** AYE.

14

15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5-
16 0.

17

18 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** WE'LL MOVE ON TO ITEM 19, ANNUAL
19 ABATEMENT OF HAZARDOUS VEGETATION, WHICH WAS HELD BY
20 SUPERVISOR BARGER. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON THE TELEPHONE,
21 PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM. WE HAVE
22 WITH US FIRE CHIEF ANTHONY MARRONE AND ALBERT YANAGISAWA.
23 SORRY. I KNOW THAT WASN'T RIGHT. SO YOU'LL HELP ME GET IT
24 RIGHT THE NEXT TIME, DEPUTY FIRE CHIEF AND MAXIMILLIANO REGIS,
25 CHIEF DEPUTY AND ADRIAN ZAVALA, DEPUTY DIRECTOR, DEPARTMENT OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, WHO ARE ALL
2 AVAILABLE FOR A QUESTION. SUPERVISOR BARGER, I'LL TURN IT TO
3 YOU.

4
5 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU. YOU KNOW, FIRST OF ALL, I WANT
6 TO HOLD THIS ITEM JUST TO ASK SOME QUESTIONS AND PUT ON THE
7 RECORD, THE ANNUAL BRUSH CLEARANCE NOTICES CAUSED MULTIPLE
8 ISSUES IN MANY AREAS OF MY DISTRICT LAST YEAR. THE CONCERNS I
9 HEARD FROM MANY OF THE RESIDENTS WHO CALLED MY OFFICES RANGE
10 FROM CONFUSION OVER WHY THEY RECEIVED A BRUSH CLEARANCE LETTER
11 FOR THE FIRST TIME, WHY THE FEE, WHY THE 2007 MAPS WERE BEING
12 USED AND THE PURPOSE OF THE PROTEST HEARINGS, JUST TO NAME A
13 FEW. AND WE TALKED ABOUT IT AND I REALLY DO APPRECIATE THE
14 COMMUNICATION AS WELL AS YOUR STAFF, CHIEF. I WANT TO AVOID
15 RUNNING INTO THE SAME PROBLEMS THIS GO AROUND SO I JUST HOPE
16 THAT THERE WERE LESSONS LEARNED FROM LAST YEAR AND WE ARE
17 BETTER PREPARED FOR THE PROCESS THIS YEAR. SO I JUST HAVE A
18 FEW QUESTIONS. AND THE FIRST IS, CHIEF MARRONE, MY
19 UNDERSTANDING IS THAT 6300 NEW PROPERTIES IN MY DISTRICT WERE
20 RECEIVING A NOTICE FOR THEIR VERY FIRST TIME. HOW WERE THESE
21 PROPERTIES IDENTIFIED AND WHY WEREN'T THEY INCLUDED LAST YEAR?
22 AND ACTUALLY I THINK IT'S GOING TO APPLY TO I KNOW THAT
23 SUPERVISOR HAHN HAS AN INCREASE AS WELL. I THINK IT'S
24 IMPORTANT FOR PEOPLE TO UNDERSTAND WHY THIS INCREASE AND IT'S
25 NOT ARBITRARY.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR, GOOD MORNING. YOU'RE
3 CORRECT. SO THIS YEAR WE'RE GOING TO HAVE AN ADDITIONAL 17,400
4 PARCELS THAT ARE ADDED. THOSE PARCELS REPRESENT DWELLINGS THAT
5 HAVE UP TO 4 UNITS ON A SINGLE PARCEL. THIS BRINGS US INTO
6 ALIGNMENT WITH CAL FIRE. CAL FIRE ALSO DOES ANNUAL DEFENSIBLE
7 SPACE INSPECTIONS, BRUSH INSPECTIONS ON PROPERTIES THAT HAVE
8 1-4 UNITS. SO WE DID THE SAME. EACH SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT IS
9 GETTING AN INCREASE. SD2 ONLY HAS ONE ADDITION TO THE DECK
10 LIST WHEREAS SD5 HAS THE GREATEST NUMBER BEING ADDED.

11

12 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** LUCKY US. THESE MAPS USED TO DETERMINE
13 WHICH PROPERTIES ARE SUBJECT TO A BRUSH INSPECTION CAUSED A
14 LOT OF CONFUSION. [INAUDIBLE] LAST YEAR. I'D ALSO LIKE FOR YOU
15 TO EXPLAIN WHY THE 2007 CAL FIRE MAPS ARE STILL BEING USED TO
16 DETERMINE WHICH PROPERTIES FALL UNDER THESE SEVERE FIRE ZONES?

17

18 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** SO, CURRENTLY THERE ARE TWO MAPS IN USE BY
19 CAL FIRE. THERE IS A STATE RESPONSIBILITY MAP CALLED THE SRA
20 MAP AND THEN THERE'S A LOCAL RESPONSIBILITY MAP WHICH IS AN
21 LRA MAP. THAT IS NOT A STATE LAND. SO CURRENTLY, THE 2007 LRA
22 MAP IS BEING USED FOR PROPERTIES THAT FALL IN THE LOCAL
23 RESPONSIBILITY AREA. THE STATE RECENTLY UPDATED THE SRA MAP,
24 WHICH CAUSED US TO INCREASE THE NUMBER OF INSPECTIONS.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** SO THAT WOULD BE, FOR EXAMPLE, LA CANADA
2 FLINTRIDGE NOW IS ENTIRELY HIGH FIRE WHEREAS BEFORE IT WAS
3 NOT. WOULD THAT HAVE BEEN AN UPDATE THAT THIS MAP CREATED?

4
5 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** SO THE UPDATE TO THE SRA MAP, I'M NOT SURE IF
6 THAT PARTICULAR CITY. I BELIEVE THAT WOULD BE IN THE LRA. IT'S
7 A LOCAL RESPONSIBILITY AREA. THAT MAP HAS NOT BEEN UPDATED
8 SINCE 2007. THEY'RE GOING TO START THE UPDATE PROCESS, CAL
9 FIRE, TO THE LRA MAP IN 2025 AND WE EXPECT THAT WE'LL BE ABLE
10 TO IMPLEMENT IN 2027-28.

11
12 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** RIGHT. AND THEN I APPRECIATE THE ADDITION
13 OF PROTEST HEARINGS, ESPECIALLY THOSE IN MY DISTRICT, SANTA
14 CLARITA AND LANCASTER, WHICH THE INCREASE HAS BEEN LARGE. CAN
15 YOU CLARIFY WHAT HAPPENS AT THESE HEARINGS OF PROTEST?

16
17 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** YES. SO THE PROTEST HEARING IS GOING TO BE
18 IDENTIFIED IN THE LETTER THAT'S SENT OUT ON FEBRUARY 1ST. WE
19 EXPECT THAT RESIDENTS WILL BE RECEIVING IT ON FEBRUARY 3RD,
20 SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 3RD. IT CLEARLY IDENTIFIES THE PROTEST
21 PROCESS, WHERE IF YOU BELIEVE YOUR PARCEL SHOULD NOT FALL
22 UNDER A DEFENSIBLE SPACE BRUSH INSPECTION, YOU CAN COME OUT
23 AND MEET WITH OUR FORESTRY PERSONNEL WHO HAVE THE MAPS AND
24 HAVE ALL THE PARCEL INFORMATION. SO THEY CAN GO OVER WITH THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HOMEOWNER IN PRISON. PERSON. WE ALSO ALLOW THAT PROCESS TO BE
2 DONE OVER THE TELEPHONE AND ALSO VIA MICROSOFT TEAMS OR ZOOM.

3
4 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** GREAT. SO IF DURING THE PROTEST HEARING,
5 PROPERTIES ARE FOUND TO BE ON THE LIST BY MISTAKE, WHAT
6 ASSURANCES DO PROPERTY OWNERS THAT THEY WILL BE IN FACT
7 REMOVED FROM OTHE LIST AND WILL NOT BE ASSESSED A FEE?

8
9 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** OTHER THAN MY PROMISE --

10
11 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THAT'S ALL I NEED.

12
13 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** WE DO HAVE A PROCESS.

14
15 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THAT'S ALL I NEED, CHIEF.

16
17 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** WE DO HAVE A PROCESS AT OUR FORESTRY DIVISION
18 WHEREBY WHEN WE CREATE THE REFEREE LIST, AND THAT REFEREE LIST
19 THEN GETS AN UPDATE THROUGH AGRICULTURE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
20 TO THE DEC LIST, REMEMBER, WE'LL BE BACK OUT ON MARCH 12TH
21 BEFORE YOUR HONORABLE BOARD TO FINALIZE THAT FINAL DECLARATION
22 LIST. WE DO HAVE A PROCESS TO MAKE SURE IF WE IDENTIFY YOU DO
23 NOT BELONG ON THE INSPECTION LIST WE DO TAKE YOU OFF AND YOU
24 DO NOT GET CHARGED.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** GREAT. AND THEN SO WHAT IS THE STAUS OF
2 AB 3074, KNOWN AS THE ZONE ZERO? WILL YOU BE ENFORCING THE
3 REQUIREMENTS THIS YEAR?

4
5 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** WE WILL NOT AND AB 3074 ZONE ZERO IS A VERY
6 CONTENTIOUS ASSEMBLY BILL WHEREBY THE BOARD OF FORESTRY IS
7 STILL LOOKING AT WHAT THE IMPLEMENTATION REQUIREMENTS ARE
8 GOING TO BE. REMEMBER THAT THAT ASSEMBLY BILL WAS APPROVED IN
9 2020. HERE WE ARE APPROACHING 4 YEARS LATER, THEY STILL DO NOT
10 KNOW.

11
12 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AND FOR MY COLLEAGUES, THAT ASSEMBLY BILL
13 REQUIRES SPECIFIC MATERIALS, CORRECT?

14
15 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** CORRECT. ANY FLAMMABLE OR COMBUSTIBLE
16 MATERIAL THAT'S WITHIN 5 FEET OF A HABITABLE STRUCTURE MUST BE
17 REMOVED. NOW THERE ARE CERTAIN EXEMPTIONS. IT DOES NOT MAKE
18 ANY SENSE TO ME. I WAS NOT CONSULTED REGARDING AB 3074. THERE
19 IS AN EXEMPTION FOR WOOD DECKS, SO YOU CAN LEAVE YOUR WOOD
20 DECK, BUT THE ROSE BUSHES NEXT TO YOUR HOUSE MUST BE REMOVED.
21 THAT'S COUNTER INTUITIVE. I THINK THAT WE NEED TO DIALOGUE
22 WITH THE STATE TO FIND OUT HOW WE CAN HAVE SOME INPUT
23 REGARDING IMPLEMENTATION OF 3074.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** GREAT. AND THANK YOU FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP
2 ON THAT, CHIEF MARRONE. I UNDERSTAND TWO LETTERS WILL BE
3 MAILED OUT THIS YEAR. WHEN SHOULD WE EXPECT THESE LETTERS TO
4 BE MAILED TO PROPERTY OWNERS? BECAUSE I WANT TO ENSURE THAT WE
5 ARE GIVING THE OWNERS SUFFICIENT NOTICE BEFORE THE HEARING.

6
7 **ANTHONY MARRONE:**

8
9 **SO FOR THE 17,400 NEW ADDITIONS TO THE DECK LIST FOR**
10 **INSPECTION, WE'RE SENDING THEM A LETTER RIGHT NOW. THEY SHOULD**
11 **GET IT ON SATURDAY, JANUARY 13TH, THAT SAYS THAT EXPLAINS TO**
12 **THE HOMEOWNER WHY THEY'RE GOING TO BE GETTING AN INSPECTION**
13 **THIS YEAR. AND THEN ON FEBRUARY 3RD EVERYBODY WILL BE GETTING**
14 **A LETTER EXPLAINING THE BRUSH CLEARANCE, DEFENSIBLE SPACE**
15 **PROCESS. THAT ALSO IDENTIFIES THE REFEREE HEARINGS. AND WE DID**
16 **ADD ONE MORE HEARING TO SUPERVISOR MITCHELL'S DISTRICT, SD2,**
17 **AT FIRE STATION 58. SO EVERY DISTRICT IS GOING TO GET AT LEAST**
18 **ONE. YOUR DISTRICT WILL HAVE TWO REFEREE HEARINGS. AND THAT'S**
19 **ALSO AT THE END OF THE REFEREE HEARING, WE TRANSITION INTO A**
20 **PUBLIC EDUCATION PRESENTATION REGARDING DEFENSIBLE SPACE.**

21
22 **>>SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** FANTASTIC. THANK YOU AND I WANT TO
23 THANK YOU AND YOUR TEAM IN AG AND WEIGHTS FOR THE WORK THAT
24 YOU ALL ARE DOING. I KNOW THAT THIS IS -- WE SHOULD HAVE DONE
25 THIS YEARS AGO, BUT I CAN'T LOOK BACK. WE CAN ONLY LOOK



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FORWARD. AND I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT FOR US TO EDUCATE THE
2 PUBLIC IN TERMS OF WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE, ESPECIALLY WHEN WE
3 KNOW THAT FIRE SEASON IS NOT A SEASON ANYMORE, IT'S QUITE
4 FRANKLY YEAR ROUND. AND THIS MORNING ON THE NEWS WHEN I TURNED
5 ON THE NEWS AND THEY INTERVIEWED A HOMELESS MAN UP IN SANTA
6 CLARITA WHO WAS EXPLAINING WHY HE WANTS TO LIGHT A FIRE, WITH
7 THE HIGH WIND CONDITIONS UP THERE, BECAUSE HE'S COLD, IN HIS
8 DEFENSE. I MEAN, HE WAS COLD. BUT THAT'S WHY WE HAVE COLD
9 WEATHER SHELTERS. I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT FOR USU TO GET OUT
10 THERE. BUT HE WAS TRYING TO RATIONALIZE THE FACT THAT WE'RE
11 COLD AND WE NEED TO LIGHT A FIRE. AND WITH THE HIGH WIND AND
12 ALL, WE'RE GOING TO BE DOING A LOT OF OUTREACH UP THERE
13 BECAUSE I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT TO RECOGNIZE THAT THERE ARE
14 THINGS THAT WE CAN AND HAVE TO DO MOVING FORWARD TO ADDRESS
15 THE FACT THAT WE ARE LIVING WITH THE REALITY OF JUST FIRE
16 SEASON IS YEAR ROUND. SO THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

17
18 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** YOU'RE WELCOME. THANK YOU.

19
20 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

21
22 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. THANK YOU,
23 SUPERVISOR BRAGER, FOR BRINGING THIS FORWARD. THANK YOU, CHIEF
24 FOR YOUR ANSWERS. MOST OF WHAT I WAS GOING TO ASK HAS BEEN
25 TALKED ABOUT. BUT JUST TO HIGHLIGHT IT IT'S WHEN THOSE BRUSH



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CLEARANCE LETTERS WENT OUT LAST YEAR MY OFFICE WAS INUNDATED
2 WITH PEOPLE WHO WERE PANICKED MAINLY ABOUT THE LAW THAT TALKED
3 ABOUT THE 5 FOOT BUFFER ZONE. THEY THOUGHT THEY WERE GOING TO
4 HAVE TO TAKE THEIR PATIOS DOWN, THEIR FENCES DOWN, THEIR TREES
5 DOWN, THEIR ROSE BUSHES. SO I THINK THAT WAS THE PANIC THAT
6 SET IN LAST YEAR. IT SOUNDS LIKE WE'RE DOING A BETTER JOB OF
7 COMMUNICATING -- BECAUSE REALLY IT IS ALL ABOUT HOW WE
8 COMMUNICATE AND SOMETIMES THOSE -- SOMETIMES ANY LETTER THAT
9 COMES OUT FROM A COUNTY DEPARTMENT CAN BE HARD TO UNDERSTAND
10 AND BE A LITTLE BUREAUCRATIC SO THAT THE AVERAGE HOMEOWNER
11 JUST LUCKILY WE HAVE ALL OF OUR OFFICES AND THAT'S WHAT
12 SUPERVISORS DO, RIGHT. IT'S OUR OFFICES THAT FIELD THE CALLS.
13 AND THEN OUR WELL TRAINED STAFF ARE ABLE TO CALM PEOPLE DOWN.
14 SO WE CLEARLY WANT TO HIGHLIGHT THE IMPORTANCE OF BRUSH
15 CLEARANCE AND THAT BEING ONE OF THE NUMBER ONE PREVENTIVE
16 TOOLS THAT YOUR DEPARTMENT RELIES ON TO PREVENT MAJOR FIRES
17 FROM SPREADING. BUT WE ALSO WANT TO MAKE SURE WE BRING ALONG
18 OUR RESIDENTS AND CONSTITUENTS IN A WAY THAT THEY ARE
19 EDUCATED, THAT THEY UNDERSTAND IT, AND THEY DON'T FEEL
20 THREATENED IN TERMS OF WHAT THEY BELIEVE ARE IMPORTANT PARTS
21 OF THEIR HOME. SO, THANK YOU FOR THAT. AND REALLY APPRECIATE
22 YOUR CLEARING UP SOME OF THE CONFUSION TODAY. WE SUPPORT THIS.
23 BUT AS THE CALLS THAT CAME INTO MY OFFICE LAST YEAR PROVED,
24 PEOPLE WERE NOT WELL-INFORMED ABOUT HOW WE WERE GOING TO GO
25 FORWARD WITH THIS. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. ANY OTHER COMMENTS
3 FROM OUR DISTINGUISHED PANEL?

4

5 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** I JUST WANTED TO MAKE THE ONE COMMENT THAT
6 WHEN THE BOARD OF FORESTRY DOES COME UP WITH THE FINAL
7 IMPLEMENTATION REQUIREMENTS OF REQUIREMENTS OF AB 3074 WE'RE
8 GOING TO FIND OURSELVES BACK AT THE BOARD BECAUSE AS IT SITS
9 NOW, IT DOESN'T MAKE A LOT OF SENSE THAT A WOOD DECK CAN
10 REMAIN BUT A ROSE BUSH MUST BE REMOVED. FENCES ARE STILL ON
11 THE LIST OF ITEMS THAT MUST BE REMOVED WITHIN 5 FEET AND WE
12 KNOW THAT THERE'S A LOT OF HOMEOWNERS THAT CAN'T AFFORD TO
13 REMOVE THOSE FENCES. AND WE REALLY NEED TO MAKE SURE THAT WE
14 HAVE SOME DIALOGUE WITH CAL FIRE AND THE BOARD OF FORESTRY TO
15 MAKE SURE THAT WHATEVER THEY ASK US TO IMPLEMENT THAT WE CAN
16 ACTUALLY DO IT EQUITABLY AND FAIRLY ACROSS THE COUNTY.

17

18 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU FOR BEING CHECKED INTO
19 THAT AND WE'LL LOOK FORWARD TO THAT CONTINUED CONVERSATION.
20 EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO
21 HAVE SIGNED UP TO SPEAK ON THIS ITEM.

22

23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO IN-PERSON
24 SPEAKERS THAT HAVE SIGNED UP FOR THIS ITEM. MODERATOR, MAY WE
25 HAVE THE FIRST REMOTE SPEAKER, PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **MODERATOR:** OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS TRAMEL CARTER. YOU MAY
3 BEGIN.

4

5 **TRAMEL CARTER:** IN RESPONSE TO WHAT JANICE HAHN MADE COMMENTS
6 ABOUT, JANICE HAHN MADE A COMMENT STATING THAT CONSTITUENTS
7 SHOULD FEEL INCLUDED AND THE CONSTITUENTS SHOULD NOT FEEL
8 THREATENED AND THAT CALLS INTO THE OFFICE IS WHAT SUPERVISORS
9 ARE THERE FOR. WELL JANICE HAHN, THE SAME IMPLEMENTATION THAT
10 YOU'RE GIVING FOR THIS AGENDA, YOU AND HOLLY MITCHELL, I FEEL
11 THESE SAME IMPLEMENTS SHOULD BE GIVEN TO ALL FORMS OF AGENDAS.
12 AND WHEN PEOPLE ARE EXPLAINING TO YOU THAT MRS. ZAVALAS
13 DISCRIMINATED AGAINST THEM --

14

15 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** WE ARE TALKING ABOUT THE ANNUAL
16 ABATEMENT OF HAZARDOUS VEGETATION. IF YOU COULD DIRECT YOUR
17 COMMENTS TO THE CONTENT OF THAT ITEM, THAT WOULD BE REALLY
18 HELPFUL.

19

20 **TRAMEL CARTER:** YOU'RE STATING TO, THE COMMENTS TO WHAT SHE
21 STATED. SO WHAT I'M STATING IS WHEN SHE SPEAKS ABOUT
22 INCLUSIVENESS OF CONSTITUENTS AND PEOPLE NOT FEELING
23 THREATENED, WHAT I'M STATING IS THE REFERENCE, THAT SAME
24 REFERENCE SHOULD BE UTILIZED IN ALL FORMS OF AGENDAS. THIS IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WHAT I'M STATING. SO SHE WAS ALLOWED TO MAKE THAT REFERENCE.

2 SHE WAS OFF-TOPIC ALSO. I'M RESPONDING TO WHAT SHE --

3

4 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THE CONTENT OF THIS ITEM IS ABOUT
5 HAZARDOUS VEGETATION.

6

7 **TRAMEL CARTER:** YES. AND I'M APPROVING THAT. I FEEL THAT IT
8 SHOULD BE APPROVED, BUT WHAT I'M STATING IS WHAT SHE STATED
9 ABOUT BEING INCLUSIVE --

10

11 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.
12 NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

13

14 **MODERATOR:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO ADDITIONAL REMOTE
15 SPEAKERS IN QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.

16

17 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THEN ITEM 19 IS BEFORE US, MOVED
18 BY SUPERVISOR BARGER, SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR HAHN. TO APPROVE
19 THE ITEM, EXECUTIVE OFFICER PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

20

21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** ITEM 19 IS BEFORE YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

22

23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AYE.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

3

4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

5

6 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER?

9

10 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AYE.

11

12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

13

14 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** AYE.

15

16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5-
17 0.

18

19 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** WE'LL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 23,
20 REPORT ON THE COMMUNITY SERVING ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM
21 AND RELATED PROCESS IMPROVEMENTS. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON
22 THE TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO COMMENT ON THIS
23 ITEM. MARK PESTRELLA, OUR DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS, ART
24 VANDER, DEPUTY DIRECTOR, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND KELLY
25 LOBIANCO, DIRECTOR OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY WILL MAKE A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PRESENTATION AND SUPERVISOR MITCHELL HAS REMARKS. WE'LL GO
2 AHEAD WITH YOUR PRESENTATION FIRST.

3
4 **KELLY LOBIONCO:** APOLOGIES, CHAIR.

5
6 **HI, EVERYONE. GOOD MORNING OR GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS KELLY**
7 **LOBIANCO AND I'M DIRECTOR OF THE LA COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF**
8 **ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY. I'M HERE WITH MARK PESTRELLA TO REPORT**
9 **BACK ON THE JULY 11TH, 2023 MOTION BY SUPERVISOR MITCHELL AND**
10 **SOLIS TO CREATE A COMMUNITY SERVING ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY**
11 **PROGRAM. THIS MOTION DIRECTED COUNTY DEPARTMENTS INCLUDING THE**
12 **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, THE DEPARTMENT OF REGIONAL**
13 **PLANNING, THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH, US AT THE**
14 **DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY, THE CHIEF SUSTAINABILITY**
15 **OFFICE, FIRE AND COUNTY COUNSEL AS WELL AS THE EPIC-LA WORKING**
16 **GROUP TO DEVELOP AND LAUNCH THE CUSTOMER SERVING ECONOMIC**
17 **OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM WITHIN 120 DAYS. THIS PROGRAM ENSURES THAT**
18 **SMALL TARGETED BUSINESSES APPLY AND ACCESS SUPPORT AND**
19 **EXPEDITED PERMITS AND ENTITLEMENTS IN LA COUNTY. THIS BUILDS**
20 **ON THE GOALS OF EPIC-LA. D.E.O. SEES THIS KIND OF GOVERNMENT**
21 **NAVIGATION SERVICE INCLUDING THE CUSTOMER SERVING ECONOMIC**
22 **OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM AS A WAY TO HELP OUR MOST DIVERSE AND**
23 **QUALIFIED VENDORS TO HAVE INFORMATION, ACCESS AND SUPPORT THAT**
24 **THEY NEED TO DEVELOP ON IMPORTANT PROJECTS AND SERVICES FOR LA**
25 **COUNTY, INCLUDING HOUSING AND OTHER COMMUNITY SERVING**



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROJECTS. D.E.O. IS PLAYING A KEY ROLE IN IMPLEMENTATION OF
2 THIS PROGRAM AND OTHER GOVERNMENT NAVIGATION AND SUPPORT
3 BROADLY. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL. I APPRECIATE THAT.
4 SORRY, SUPERVISORS. Y'ALL CAUGHT MY NERVES TODAY AND I
5 APPRECIATE YOUR GRACIOUSNESS. ALL RIGHT, SO, SOME OF THE GOALS
6 FOR OUR PROGRAM, WE ARE LOOKING TO INCREASE -- SOME OF OUR
7 GOALS FOR THE PROGRAM ARE TO INCREASE THE NUMBER OF SMALL AND
8 TARGETED BUSINESSES ON COUNTY HOUSING AND OTHER COMMUNITY
9 SERVING PROGRAMS AND PROJECTS AND RECOGNIZING THE BARRIERS
10 THAT THESE SMALL AND TARGETED BUSINESSES OFTEN FACE IN TERMS
11 OF CAPITAL AND CAPACITY AND INFORMATION MAKING SURE THAT WE
12 ARE IMPROVING THEIR CUSTOMERS' EXPERIENCE AS WELL AS
13 SATISFACTION AND TRUST WITH THE COUNTY. SO WHAT IS D.E.O.
14 DOING AS PARTED OF THIS CUSTOMER SERVING ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY
15 PROGRAM AS WELL AS DEVELOPING OUR BROADER GOVERNMENT
16 NAVIGATION SERVICES? WE ARE FOCUSED ON OUTREACH AND
17 ENGAGEMENT, SO D.E.O. WILL BE LEADING TARGETED AND CULTURALLY
18 RESPONSIVE MARKETING EFFORTS ABOUT WORKING WITH THE COUNTY AND
19 OPPORTUNITIES LIKE THIS ONE TO EXPEDITE ENTITLEMENTS,
20 INSPECTIONS AND PERMITTING SERVICES WITH THE FOCUS ON SMALL
21 BUSINESSES AND DIVESTED -- DIS- INVESTED COMMUNITIES PROVIDING
22 A WELCOMING FRONT DOOR CONCIERGE SERVICES. D.E.O. WILL SERVE
23 AS THE INITIAL POINT OF CONTACT FOR SMALL AND OTHER PRIORITY
24 BUSINESSES NAVIGATING EPIC-LA, ENSURING ACCESS TO EXPEDITED
25 SERVICES AND ADDITIONAL RESOURCES. THIS INCLUDES VETTING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **BUSINESSES WHO APPLY FOR THE CUSTOMER SERVING ECONOMIC**
2 **OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM, TRACKING THEIR BUSINESS CUSTOMER**
3 **EXPERIENCE, WORKING WITH VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS TO EXPEDITE**
4 **AND/OR TRIAGE ISSUES AND ENSURING THE FULL PACKAGE OF**
5 **COUNTYWIDE NEEDS ARE MET FOR EACH CLIENT. WE'RE ALSO GOING TO**
6 **BE PROVIDING ONGOING SMALL BUSINESS TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE AND**
7 **SUPPORT. D.E.O. WILL BE PROVIDING CONTINUOUS ASSISTANCE**
8 **THROUGHOUT THE PERMITTING PROCESS AS WELL AS SUPPORTING THE**
9 **COMMITMENT OF OUR FELLOW AGENCIES IN PROVIDING TECHNICAL**
10 **ASSISTANCE IN THEIR VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS, AS WELL AS MAKING**
11 **SURE FOLKS HAVE ACCESS TO CAPITAL LEGAL SERVICES AND WORKFORCE**
12 **DEVELOPMENT. AND FINALLY WE'LL BE MONITORING THE IMPACT OVER**
13 **TIME. I'M GOING TO PASS IT TO MARK QUICKLY TO TALK ABOUT WHAT**
14 **APPLICANTS TO THE CUSTOMER SERVING ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY**
15 **PROGRAM CAN EXPECT WHEN THEY ARE ACCEPTED AS ELIGIBLE BY THE**
16 **DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY AND BEGINNING ENGAGING WITH**
17 **EACH INDIVIDUAL DEPARTMENT.**

18
19 **>>MARK PASSANTE:** THANK YOU, KELLY. GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS.
20 AN ELIGIBLE APPLICANT WILL SUBMIT THEIR PROJECT THROUGH EPIC-
21 LA, THE COUNTY'S PERMITTING SOFTWARE SYSTEM, AND IT IS
22 ASSIGNED A CONCIERGE THAT ACTIONS AS A LIAISON BETWEEN THE
23 APPLICANT AND THE COUNTY DEPARTMENTS¹. THE DEPARTMENTS
24 INVOLVED ARE PUBLIC WORKS, D.E.O., FIRE, HEALTH AND REGIONAL
25 PLANNING. THE CONCIERGE COORDINATES AN INITIAL MEETING WITHIN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 2 WEEKS WITH COUNTY DEPARTMENTS, CONTACTS THE APPLICANT
2 REGULARLY TO PROVIDE UPDATES AND ANSWER QUESTIONS AND ENSURES
3 COUNTY DEPARTMENTS ARE MOVING FORWARD EXPEDITIOUSLY. UP UNTIL
4 THIS POINT WE HAVE BEEN WORKING ON THE COMMITMENT BY ALL THE
5 DEPARTMENTS TO PARTICIPATE TOGETHER UNDER THIS CONCIERGE
6 SERVICE AND WE HAVE GOTTEN THE COMMITMENT OF ALL THE AGENCIES
7 LISTED. TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE IS ALSO PROVIDED IN THE FORM OF
8 STANDARD PLANS, GUIDELINES TO PREPARE PLANS, REPORTS AND
9 STUDIES AND APPLICANTS CAN EXPECT A THREE WEEK TURN AROUND ON
10 PLAN REVIEWS FROM ALL OF THE DEPARTMENTS INVOLVED. KELLY, DO
11 YOU WANT TO TELL THE SUPERVISORS THE NEXT STEPS?

12
13 **KELLY LOBIONCO:** YES. THANK YOU SO MUCH. SO, YOU HEARD ABOUT
14 SOME OF THE BENEFITS THAT OUR SMALL AND TARGETED BUSINESSES
15 WILL BENEFIT FROM BY PARTICIPATING IN THE PROGRAM. WE HAD SOME
16 PRELIMINARY ASPECTS OF THE PROGRAM DEVELOPED IN NOVEMBER AND
17 IN DECEMBER, SO INITIAL APPLICATION DOCUMENTS AND WEBSITES,
18 BUT WE ARE NOT OFFICIALLY LAUNCHED BUT WE'LL BE PLANNING FOR
19 OUR OFFICIAL LAUNCH IN LATE FEBRUARY AND MARCH AND THAT IS
20 WHEN WE WILL ACCOMPANY A LAUNCH WITH A LARGE MARKETING AND
21 OUTREACH CAMPAIGN. AND WE WILL ALIGN THAT CAMPAIGN FOR THE
22 CUSTOMER SERVING ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM WITH OUR OUTDOOR
23 DINING OUTREACH AND CAMPAIGN AS WELL. SO WE LOOK FORWARD TO
24 CONTINUING TO BUILD PROGRAMS LIKE THIS THAT SUPPORT ACCESS AND
25 OPPORTUNITY FOR OUR SMALL BUSINESSES AND THOSE THAT HAVE BEEN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HISTORICALLY DIS- INVESTED AND ARE REALLY HAPPY ABOUT SOME OF
2 THE PROGRESS THAT WE'VE MADE TO DATE AND LOOK FORWARD TO
3 LAUNCH IN THE COMING MONTH.

4

5 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** DOES THAT COMPLETE YOUR
6 PRESENTATION?

7

8 **KELLY LOBIONCO:** THAT DOES. THANK YOU SO MUCH.

9

10 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** OKAY. THEN I'LL TURN IT TO
11 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

12

13 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR AND
14 THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR THE PRESENTATION. I'M GLAD THAT YOU
15 WERE HERE TO PREVENTS BECAUSE I HEARD SOME THINGS TODAY THAT I
16 DIDN'T SEE IN THE REPORT, LIKE YOU ARE GOING TO PROVIDE
17 TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE THAT'S CRITICALLY IMPORTANT. I WANT TO
18 MAKE SURE THAT THERE IS A CLEAR, DIRECT AND EQUITY-FOCUSED
19 OUTREACH PLAN TO HIGHLIGHT ALL OF THE SERVICES, GIVEN THE FACT
20 THAT IT WAS OUR DESIRE WHEN WE BROUGHT THE MOTION FORWARD TO
21 MAKE SURE THAT OUR SMALL BUSINESSES REALLY HAVE ACCESS AND
22 HAVE THIS SUPPORT. SO, YOU SAID YOU'RE GOING TO FULLY LAUNCH
23 IN FEBRUARY. WHAT'S THE PLAN TO MAKE SURE THAT NOT ONLY WE
24 WORK ACROSS ALL DEPARTMENTS BUT THAT IT REALLY IS AN EQUITY-
25 FOCUSED OUTREACH PLAN?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **KELLY LOBIONCO:** THANK YOU SO MUCH, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL. SO A
3 COUPLE OF THINGS. AS YOU CAN SEE IN THE ORIGINAL MOTION AND
4 THE REPORT BACK, THE BUSINESSES THAT ARE GOING TO BE ELIGIBLE
5 FOR THE CUSTOMER SERVING ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM ARE
6 THOSE WHO ARE SMALL BUT ALSO SUPPORT CLIMATE RESILIENCE,
7 SUPPORT WEALTH BUILDING, SUPPORT ENVIRONMENTAL EQUALITY,
8 SUPPORT PROJECTS IN OUR HIGHEST NEEDS CENSUS TRACKS AND ALLOW
9 FOR EMPLOYEE OWNERSHIP AS A START. SO WE'RE IN THE PROCESS OF
10 DEFINING THE ELIGIBLE BUSINESSES THAT WILL INFORM OUR
11 TARGETING FOR OUR OUTREACH CAMPAIGN. WE ARE GOING TO BE
12 BUILDING A ROBUST MARKETING AND OUTREACH CAMPAIGN, THOUGH, THAT
13 INCLUDES A WHOLE RANGE OF THINGS. IT INCLUDES BRANDING THAT IS
14 SORT OF ACCESSIBLE. WE'RE GOING TO LAUNCH IT THROUGH THE
15 DEPARTMENT IN SUPPORT OF OUR FELLOW DEPARTMENTS. WE WILL BE
16 DOING -- BUILDING A FULL, YOU KNOW, A DIGITAL -- A WEBSITE
17 FIXING THE APPLICATION SO IT MATCHES THE BRANDING, A FULL
18 ARSENAL OF COLLATERAL, AND WE WILL BE DOING TRAINING FOR OUR
19 BOARD OFFICES AND FELLOW COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATIONS SO THAT
20 THEY KNOW ABOUT THE PROGRAM, THE BENEFITS OF THE PROGRAM AND
21 HOW TO ACCESS IT. THESE MEETINGS AND THESE OUTREACH TACTICS
22 WILL BE IN LANGUAGE TO SUPPORT OUR COMMUNITIES AND OUR
23 COLLATERAL WILL BE AS WELL. WE WILL ALSO SUPPORT A PRESS
24 CAMPAIGN AROUND THIS AND DO STREET-LEVEL OUTREACH. THAT'S WHAT
25 WE DO FOR ALL OF OUR PROGRAMS AND MAKE SURE THAT WE'RE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TARGETING HIGHEST AND HIGHEST NEED CORRIDORS SO THAT THEY
2 LEARN ABOUT THE PROGRAM.

3

4 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. THANK YOU, MADAM
5 CHAIR.

6

7 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

8

9 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YES, THANK YOU TO BOTH OF YOU. AND I REALLY
10 WANT TO FIRST OF ALL SAY THANK YOU FOR LEADING US DOWN THIS
11 PATH. IT'S SOMETHING THAT'S REALLY PROVOCATIVE FOR THE COUNTY
12 AND SOME OF US HAVE BEEN WANTING TO DO FOR SOME TIME NOW. MY
13 QUESTION IS MORE ABOUT THE SELECTION. YOU'RE GOING TO SELECT I
14 UNDERSTAND 25 APPLICANTS TO BEGIN WITH, TO START WITH? I MEAN,
15 DID YOU --? I DIDN'T HEAR --

16

17 **KELLY LOBIONCO:** YEAH. I CAN TALK A LITTLE BIT ABOUT WHAT WE'RE
18 -- WE ARE IN THE PROCESS OF DOING IS DEFINING THE FULL
19 ELIGIBILITY AS YOU SAW IN THE MOTION AND IN THE REPORT BACK WE
20 HAVE SOME TARGETED AREAS OF FOCUS. BETWEEN NOW AND OUR FULL
21 LAUNCH END OF FEBRUARY, WE WILL BE MAKING SURE WE DEFINE AND
22 DEVELOP ELIGIBILITY CRITERIA THAT MAKES SURE THAT WE LIFT UP
23 OUR SMALL BUSINESSES AND THOSE. SO THAT'S THE FIRST PROCESS.
24 AND THEN WHEN WE LAUNCH THE PROGRAM, ANYONE WHO IS ELIGIBLE
25 BASED ON THOSE CRITERIA CAN APPLY AND BE VETTED AND ACCEPTED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BY THE DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY INTO THE CUSTOMER
2 SERVING ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM FOR THIS EXPEDITED
3 SERVICE THROUGH PUBLIC WORKS AND OUR FELLOW DEPARTMENTS. SO
4 IT'S NOT LIMITED OR CAPPED IN ANY WAY BUT WILL -- WE WILL BE
5 DOING SOME PLANNING IN OUR PILOT YEAR TO BETTER UNDERSTAND HOW
6 TO TARGET AND WHAT THE UTILIZATION ACTUALLY LOOKS LIKE.

7

8 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** WHAT I'M TRYING TO GET AT I GUESS IS THE
9 CRITERIA THAT YOU DO ESTABLISH AND THAT IT REALLY IS UNBIASED.
10 SO I REALLY WANT TO UNDERSTAND THAT EVEN OUTSIDE OF EPIC OR
11 YOUR TWO DEPARTMENTS, WHAT ELSE ARE -- WHAT OTHER TOOLS ARE WE
12 LOOKING AT TO MAKE SURE THAT WE'RE REALLY MAKING IT EQUITABLE?
13 AND I KNOW WE'RE GOING TO LEARN FROM THIS, BUT I THINK AT THE
14 START, 25 IS SMALL AND I HOPE THAT YOU'LL BE ABLE TO GET BACK
15 WITH OUR STAFFS ON THAT. SO, WE CAN ALSO PROVIDE ANY INPUT
16 THAT WE HEAR ABOUT OR KNOW OUR BARRIERS, EVEN AS PEOPLE ARE
17 TRYING TO APPLY FOR THIS. BECAUSE IT'S LIMITED, I'M SURE IT'S
18 GOING TO BE COMPETITIVE.

19

20 **KELLY LOBIANCO:** YEAH. SO WE WILL -- AS WE FURTHER DEFINE THE
21 ELIGIBLE CANDIDATES AND HOW WE WILL VERIFY THEM, WE WILL BRING
22 THAT TO YOUR COLLEAGUES AND YOUR STAFF TO MAKE SURE THAT FOLKS
23 UNDERSTAND WHAT WE ARE LOOKING AT IN TERMS OF ELIGIBILITY
24 CRITERIA. IT WILL BE REALLY IMPORTANT FOR ALL OF US AND OUR
25 COMMUNITY TO UNDERSTAND WHO CAN BE ACCEPTED INTO THE CUSTOMER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SERVING ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM. BUT IT ISN'T A CAP RIGHT
2 NOW, BUT I THINK THE BIGGER ISSUE IS UNDERSTANDING WHAT OUR
3 OUTREACH IS, WHAT UTILIZATION IS POSSIBLE AND HOW WE CAN
4 SUPPORT OUR FELLOW DEPARTMENTS IN BEING ABLE TO OFFER THE
5 LEVEL OF TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE THAT WE THINK IS MEANINGFUL TO
6 HELP FOLKS GET THE PROJECTS AND GET THE PERMITS THAT THEY NEED
7 FOR THOSE PROJECTS.

8
9 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** SO KELLY, YOU'VE HAD A LOT OF EXPERIENCE NOW
10 WORKING WITH OTHER COMMUNITY-BASED PROVIDERS TARGETING SMALL
11 BUSINESSES, MICRO AS WELL AS HEAVILY IMMIGRANT GROUPS AND
12 OTHERS. AND I'M WONDERING IF YOU'RE GOING TO BE UTILIZING
13 THEM. AND ONE THAT COMES TO MIND THAT YOU KNOW VERY WELL IS
14 PACE. BECAUSE SOMETIMES I THINK OUR DEPARTMENTS MAY NOT HAVE
15 THAT ABILITY TO UNDERSTAND FULLY WHAT IS HAPPENING AT THAT
16 GRASSROOTS LEVEL. AND THE LANGUAGE BARRIER THAT WE MAY HAVE
17 WITH OUR DEPARTMENTS AND THOSE INDIVIDUALS IS CONSTANT. IT'S
18 SOMETIMES THERE, IT DEPENDS ON WHAT STAFFER IS TALKING TO THAT
19 BUSINESS. AND I'M WONDERING IF WE'RE GOING TO BE ENTERTAINING
20 THAT IN SOME WAY? AND NOT JUST THEM BUT OTHERS THAT HAVE THAT
21 ABILITY TO BREAK THROUGH THAT GLASS CEILING OR WHATEVER YOU
22 WANT TO CALL IT.

23
24 **KELLY LOBIANCO:** YEAH. I APPRECIATE YOU BRINGING THAT UP. WE
25 CERTAINLY WILL BE LEVERAGING ALL AVENUES OF OUTREACH AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ENGAGEMENT. SO WHEN I MENTIONED EARLIER THAT WE WOULD BE
2 PROVIDING SOME OF OUR MARKETING AND OUTREACH IN LANGUAGES
3 APPROPRIATE TO OUR COMMUNITIES, THAT INCLUDES TRANSLATING ALL
4 OUR COLLATERAL ON OUR WEBSITES AND THAT SORT OF ASPECT OF
5 PROVIDING LANGUAGE BUT IT ALSO MEANS LEVERAGING OUR COMMUNITY-
6 BASED ORGANIZATIONS, OUR HYPER-LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS THAT HAVE
7 THE TRUST OF COMMUNITIES THAT CAN HELP US GET THE WORD OUT, BE
8 AN EXTENT OF OUR TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE AND CONCIERGE AND GET
9 FOLKS TO THE POINT OF APPLICATION. SO CERTAINLY, THAT WILL BE
10 PART OF THIS.

11
12 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YEAH. AND JUST LOOKING AT THE APPLICATION,
13 IT IS IN SOME AREAS VERY TECHNICAL, SO I'M -- WHEN YOU SAY
14 TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE IT'S REALLY ABOUT EXPLAINING WHAT THIS
15 MEANS LINE BY LINE ALMOST, BECAUSE I MEAN IT'S VERY DETAILED.
16 THERE'S A LOT OF QUESTIONS HERE AND I JUST WONDER IF IT REALLY
17 COVERS -- IF IT'S REALLY DOING WHAT WE WANT IT TO DO. SO I
18 WOULD REALLY WANT TO GET FEEDBACK ON THAT.

19
20 **MARK PESTRELLA:** I THINK, SUPERVISOR, ONE OF THE THINGS IS THAT
21 AS YOU KNOW, THE SYSTEM FOR BUILDING PERMITTING AND UPSTARTING
22 BUSINESS CAN BE TECHNICAL. THERE IS A LOT OF PROFESSIONAL
23 INVOLVEMENT IN THAT. CAN'T REALLY ELIMINATE THAT. BUT WHAT WE
24 PROPOSE TO DO IS HAVE A PLAIN LANGUAGE CONCIERGE WALK THE
25 APPLICANT THROUGH WHAT THAT APPLICATION IS ASKING FOR AND ALSO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GUIDING THEIR OWN PROFESSIONALS THAT THEY MAY BE BRINGING IN
2 TO PERFORM THE WORK FOR THEM SO THAT THEY DON'T NECESSARILY
3 NEED TO HIRE A GUIDE. THAT DOES HAPPEN TO QUITE A FEW PEOPLE.
4 THEY ACTUALLY GET A PERMIT GUIDE, AND A PERMIT RUNNER AND THAT
5 PERSON SUPPOSEDLY WALKS THEM THROUGH IT. THIS IS A SITUATION
6 WHERE A SELECT GROUP IS GOING TO BE GIVEN THAT HANDS-ON
7 TREATMENT AND UNDERSTAND THE PROCESS, NOT ACTUALLY DESIGN IT
8 THEMSELVES PROBABLY, BECAUSE IT IS TECHNICAL IN SOME SENSES,
9 BUT ACTUALLY BE GUIDED BY TECHNICAL STAFF WITHIN OUR OWN
10 DEPARTMENT. AND THAT'S A COMMITMENT BY THE ENTIRE DEPARTMENT
11 UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF D.E.O. WHO IS GIVING US WHO THE ELIGIBLE
12 CANDIDATE IS BUT ALSO THE OUTREACH PIECE THAT YOU TALKED
13 ABOUT, WHICH PUBLIC WORKS IS INVESTING HEAVILY IN THIS
14 STRUCTURE SEEING THE BENEFIT THAT YOU MENTIONED TO HAVE D.E.O.
15 BE THAT FACE AND PROVIDE THAT AWARENESS AND CULTURAL
16 COMPETENCY THAT SOMETIMES IS MISSING WHEN WE BRING IN
17 TECHNICAL STAFF TO ACTUALLY INTERACT WITH COMMUNITY.

18
19 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** I WOULD VENTURE TO SAY THAT EVEN THIS
20 APPLICATION IS GOING TO RAISE QUESTIONS FOR SOME SMALL
21 BUSINESSES WHO WANT TO DO THE RIGHT THING BUT DON'T HAVE THE
22 FINANCIAL CAPACITY. SO IT COULD BE AN OPPORTUNITY FOR US TO
23 ALSO ALLOW FOR THEM TO UNDERSTAND THAT THERE ARE LOANS AND
24 GRANTS AVAILABLE SO THAT THEY CAN THEN IN ANOTHER CYCLE BE
25 READY TO APPLY. BECAUSE MANY -- THIS IS PERSONAL -- NOT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PERSONAL BUT STRUCTURAL INFORMATION ABOUT THEIR BUSINESS. DO
2 YOU HAVE A SEPTIC TANK? WHAT IS YOUR DRAINAGE SYSTEM? I MEAN,
3 THERE ARE GOING TO BE A LOT OF PEOPLE THAT ARE GOING TO SAY
4 WELL, I LEASE MY SPACE AND I PAY A LANDLORD. SO I MEAN, THERE
5 ARE A LOT OF QUESTIONS, SO I'M JUST SAYING, I MEAN, I'M
6 ANTICIPATING WHAT PEOPLE ARE GOING TO ASK.

7

8 **KELLY LOBIANCO:** THANK YOU FOR THAT. I WOULD JUST ADD TO
9 EMPHASIZE THAT POINT THAT YOU'RE MAKING, IT'S A GOOD ONE. AND
10 I'LL REITERATE MARK'S POINT. THAT'S WHY WE THINK IT'S REALLY
11 IMPORTANT THAT, I MEAN, OBVIOUSLY FOR THIS PROGRAM, THE
12 CUSTOMER SERVING ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM AND EPIC-LA
13 GENERALLY, FOLKS CAN FIND -- WILL BE ABLE TO FIND THEIR WAY TO
14 THAT PORTAL AND APPLICATION BUT WE'RE GOING TO BE ENCOURAGING
15 FOLKS TO START WITH D.E.O. BECAUSE THAT MEANS ONE, WE'LL BE
16 ABLE TO LOOK AT THE APPLICATION WITH FOLKS, PROVIDE THAT
17 SUPPORT, TRIAGE WITH OTHER DEPARTMENTS AND ALSO HELP THEM
18 ALONG THEIR FULL CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE. THAT'S IMPORTANT TO US
19 THAT WE UNDERSTAND WHAT THEY'RE TRYING TO GET OUT OF THEIR
20 ENGAGEMENT WITH THE COUNTY IN THE END. AND SO WHETHER IT'S
21 GOING TO PUBLIC WORKS OR REGIONAL PLANNING OR ANY OTHER COUNTY
22 NEEDS THAT WE'RE WATCHING THEM THROUGHOUT THEIR JOURNEY AND
23 MAKING SURE THAT, YOU KNOW, FOR OUR MISSION AND VISION THEY
24 START AND GROW. AND ALSO BECAUSE THE APPLICATION RIGHT NOW IS
25 IT'S SORT OF IN WORKING FORM, BEFORE PRELAUNCH WE'LL WORK WITH



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EACH OF YOUR DEPARTMENTS TOO, TO SEE IF THERE IS ANY FEEDBACK
2 THAT WE CAN IMPLEMENT PRIOR TO THE FORMAL FORM THE LAUNCH AS
3 WELL.

4

5 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AND WE ARE REACHING OUT TO OUR AMERICAN JOB
6 CENTERS AND ALL THAT. I MEAN, OBVIOUSLY THEY CAN BE A FEEDER
7 AND HAVE SOME OF THIS WORK ALREADY DONE. SO NATURALLY
8 CONNECTING WITH ALL OF THEM.

9

10 **KELLY LOBIANCO:** ABSOLUTELY.

11

12 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** THANK YOU. OKAY, GREAT. THANK YOU. THANK
13 YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

14

15 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

16

17 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. AND THANK YOU
18 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL FOR HOLDING THIS ITEM. I THINK IT MADE US
19 ALL DIG A LITTLE DEEPER INTO WHAT EXACTLY THIS REPORT IS
20 SAYING, WHAT THIS REPORT IS OFFERING. THANK YOU TO OUR NEW
21 OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY -- NOT SO NEW ANYMORE BUT
22 STILL. PROBABLY NEW -- I KNOW I MENTION EVERY TIME I GIVE A
23 SPEECH IN SOME OF MY CITIES I ALWAYS TALK ABOUT YOUR
24 DEPARTMENT AND WHAT IT CAN DO REALLY TO HELP STRENGTHEN OUR
25 ECONOMY. AND WE KNOW THAT OUR SMALL BUSINESSES CLEARLY ARE AN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IMPORTANT PART. THEY'RE THE ECONOMIC ENGINE OF L.A. COUNTY.
2 THEY'RE THE ONES THAT ARE CREATING THE JOBS. THEY CREATE
3 COMMUNITY IDENTITY. THEY REALLY HELP US INCREASE OUR LOCAL
4 ECONOMIC GROWTH. MANY OF THEM STRUGGLED DURING THE DARK YEARS
5 OF THE PANDEMIC, BUT WE HAVE BEEN THERE TO TRY TO HELP THEM
6 AND STRENGTHEN THEM. BUT SOMETIMES IT'S TRUE. OUR BUREAUCRACY
7 SOMETIMES MAKES IT A LITTLE DIFFICULT FOR LOCAL ENTREPRENEURS
8 TO MAKE THEIR DREAMS A REALITY. I THINK THIS IS A GREAT PILOT
9 PROGRAM. I LOVE IT THAT WE'RE CALLING IT THE COMMUNITY SERVING
10 SMALL BUSINESS CONCIERGE PILOT PROGRAM. I THINK A LOT OF
11 PEOPLE IDENTIFY WITH THE WORD "CONCIERGE" AS SORT OF THAT
12 EXTRA HELP, THAT SPECIAL HELP, THAT CERTAIN JE NE SAIS QUOI OF
13 AN EXPERIENCE.

14
15 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** UNACCEPTABLE. SECOND WARNING.

16
17 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** UNACCEPTABLE THAT I USED THAT WORD, JE NE
18 SAIS QUOI? OH. OH.

19
20 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** NO. UNACCEPTABLE TO OUR COMMENTER
21 FROM THE AUDIENCE.

22
23 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** BUT IT IS. AND THE CONCIERGE IS THAT SPECIAL
24 SOMETHING AND I LOVE THAT WE'RE CALLING IT THAT. YOU SAID IN
25 THE REPORT THAT THE DEPARTMENTS WILL GIVE A WRITTEN RESPONSE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO ALL THE SUBMITTALS WITHIN THREE WEEKS. I'M NOT CLEAR ON HOW
2 LONG IT'S GOING TO TAKE FOR THE REVIEW. SO IN OTHER WORDS,
3 THAT FIRST RESPONSE JUST SAYS WE GOT YOUR APPLICATION. BUT I'M
4 NOT REALLY SURE -- I HAVEN'T HEARD HOW LONG IT WILL TAKE TO
5 REVIEW IT AND THEN ISSUE THE PERMITS. I DID -- WAS HAPPY TO
6 SEE A SHOUTOUT IN YOUR REPORT FOR THE CITY OF SOUTH GATE AND
7 THEIR 30-DAY REVIEW PERIOD FOR ALL THEIR PERMITS. SO WHAT DO
8 YOU THINK WILL BE THE AVERAGE TIME? AND I KNOW YOU'LL BE
9 LOOKING AT IT, BUT I KNOW FOR ME I WOULD REALLY WANT TO SEE
10 ANY WAY WE COULD SHORTEN THE REVIEW TO GET TO THE FINAL
11 ISSUANCE OF PERMITS BECAUSE TIME IS MONEY AND SOMETIMES THAT'S
12 ALSO STYMIED PEOPLE COMING THROUGH THE COUNTY BUREAUCRACIES.
13 SOME THINGS ARE JUST TAKING TOO LONG AND THEY KIND OF GIVE UP.
14 SO THAT WAS MY QUESTION.

15
16 **MARK PESTRELLA:** SUPERVISOR, THE TWO WEEK TURN AROUND FOR
17 DETERMINATION IF YOU'RE INELIGIBLE BY THE D.E.O. AND THEN
18 REVIEWS AS I STATED WOULD BE DONE WITHIN THREE WEEKS, WHICH IS
19 ACTUALLY FASTER THAN IN SOUTH GATE. AND THE TIME IT TAKES FOR
20 FULL PERMIT, OF COURSE, YOU HAVE THIS BACK AND FORTH. YOU
21 KNOW, THE REVIEW OF YOUR APPLICATION FOR BUILDING PERMIT DONE
22 BY ALL THE DEPARTMENTS TOGETHER SO YOU'RE NOT HAVING A LINEAR
23 APPROACH. SO THAT'S THREE WEEKS TO GET A RESPONSE BACK FROM
24 THE TEAM FROM THE COUNTY AND FIRE AND HEALTH, REGIONAL
25 PLANNING AND PUBLIC WORKS. AND THEN THEY RECEIVE THOSE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMMENTS AND THEN IT'S THEIR -- THEY ACT ON THOSE COMMENTS AND
2 THEN WHEN IT COMES BACK TO US WE GUARANTEE NO MORE THAN THREE
3 WEEKS AGAIN ON THAT SECOND REVIEW. SO YOU GOT A PERFECT PLAN.
4 THREE WEEKS LATER, YOU KNOW, YOU'RE ELIGIBLE FOR A BUILDING
5 PERMIT.

6
7 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** SO THE FIRST RESPONSE IN 3 WEEKS YOU'VE
8 ACTUALLY REVIEWED THEIR ENTIRE --

9
10 **MARK PESTRELLA:** WE'VE REVIEWED THEIR APPLICATION AND WE MADE A
11 DETERMINATION ON ITS COMPLIANCE WITH THE LAW. WE GIVE THEM THE
12 CORRECTIONS THAT THEY NEED TO MAKE TO MAKE THE PLAN COMPLIANT
13 WITH ALL THE APPLICABLE LAWS TO THE BUSINESS THEY'RE
14 PROPOSING. THEY TAKE THAT BACK AND THEY HAVE THEIR TIME IN
15 MAKING THOSE CHANGES. IT COMES BACK TO US FOR THE NEXT REVIEW.
16 AGAIN, NO MORE THAN THREE WEEKS. AND TYPICALLY A PLAN CHECK IN
17 MY EXPERIENCE, I USED TO RUN THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT, IT'S A
18 TWO TIMES AROUND BEFORE YOU GET YOUR PERMIT TYPICALLY. BECAUSE
19 YOU GET YOUR CORRECTIONS AND YOU MAKE YOUR CORRECTIONS AND YOU
20 COME BACK AND WE'RE READY TO ISSUE PERMITS. ON THE OUTSIDE
21 THERE ARE PEOPLE WHO TAKE LONGER. IT DEPENDS ON WHETHER
22 THEY'RE GETTING WHAT THE LAW REQUIRES. SO WHAT'S NICE ABOUT
23 THIS, THE "CONCIERGE" WITHIN OUR BUILDING GROUP IS ACTUALLY
24 EXPLAINING TO THEM, "HERE'S YOUR CRITICAL PATH AND HERE'S THE
25 EXACT THING THAT'S PROBLEMATIC IF YOU HAVE THAT SEPTIC SYSTEM



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOU HAVE TO APPROACH THAT A DIFFERENT WAY THAN IF YOU HOOKED
2 UP TO OTHE SEWER," THOSE KIND OF TECHNICAL QUESTIONS THAT HAVE
3 TO BE ASKED THAT ARE VERY SPECIFIC TO THE PROPERTY THAT'S
4 BEING APPLIED FOR. WHETHER THE ZONING IS CORRECT OR NOT AND
5 THOSE KINDS OF THINGS. SO THIS IS WHERE THE TECHNICALITY COMES
6 IN FROM THE LAW, APPLYING THE LAW. WHAT WE'RE BASICALLY DOING
7 IS EXPLAINING THE LAW TO THEM, THE CURRENT LAW TO THEM AND
8 HELPING THEM GET THROUGH THE MAZE OF THE LAW THAT IS REQUIRED
9 IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA AND LA COUNTY WITH RESPECT TO
10 BUILDING PERMITS.

11
12 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AND ARE WE SPECIFICALLY DOING OUTREACH ADN
13 MARKETING THIS TO ENTREPRENEURS? OR WILL THEY GET THIS
14 AUTOMATICALLY JUST BY SUBMITTING A REQUEST FOR A LICENSE?

15
16 **KELLY LOBIANCO:** YEAH, WE'RE STILL WORKING OUT SOME OF THE
17 DETAILS OF THAT. BUT WE ARE IMAGING THAT YOU CAN -- YOU'LL GET
18 IT -- YOU'LL LEARN ABOUT IT THROUGH OUTREACH AND ENENGAGEMENT
19 AND YOU'LL KNOW TO APPLY FOR THE CUSTOMER SERVING ECONOMIC
20 OPPORTUNITY BUT WE WILL WORK ON THE APPLICATION SO THAT
21 THERE'S A TRIGGER FOR ELIGIBILITY IF YOU GO STRAIGHT TO THE
22 APPLICATION PAGE. SO THAT'S SOMETHING THAT WE'RE WORKING OUT
23 ON OUR END.

24
25 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **MARK PESTRELLA:** YEAH, THE OTHER THING I SEE ON THAT IS THERE'S
3 DIFFERENT POINTS OF ENTRY. SO PUBLIC WORKS, OUR BUILDING
4 DEPARTMENT, WOULD HAVE, YOU KNOW, SOMEONE THERE WOULD ACTUALLY
5 ANALYZE, "OH, YOU KNOW WHAT? YOU MAY BE ELIGIBLE FOR THIS
6 PROGRAM." WELL, GETTING IT BEYOND OUR COUNTERS. IF YOU'RE IN
7 THIS GROUP OF PEOPLE WHO ARE APPLYING, HERE'S THE ELIGIBILITY
8 CRITERIA, MAY WANT TO CONSIDER USING THIS CONCIERGE SERVICE
9 RATHER THAN GOING THE NORMAL ROUTE THAT TAKES LONGER AND IS
10 NOT AS DIRECT.

11

12 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** SO, I MEAN, THAT'S GOOD BUT IT SOUNDS LIKE
13 SOMEONE WOULD HAVE TO ACTUALLY CHOOSE THIS PATHWAY HAVE TO
14 CHOOSE THIS PATHWAY AS OPPOSED TO JUST PUTTING THEM IN THIS
15 LINE.

16

17 **KELLY LOBIANCO:** YEAH. I DO THINK THAT WE CAN BUILD IT INTO THE
18 APPLICATION WHERE WE'RE CHECKING ELIGIBILITY OR AT LEAST DOING
19 A CURSORY LOOK SO THAT D.E.O. CAN REACH OUT TO VET AND
20 VALIDATE SOMEONE. SO I THINK THERE CAN BE A -- THERE'S
21 CERTAINLY GOING TO BE THE MANUAL SOLUTION THROUGH D.E.O.
22 THROUGH THE PUBLIC WORKS AND OTHER DEPARTMENTS OWN CONCIERGE
23 WITHIN THEIR DEPARTMENTS AND THEN A TECHNICAL SOLUTION IS
24 POSSIBLE AS WELL.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

2

3 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR BARGER.

4

5 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU. AND ACTUALLY, I THINK THAT THE
6 QUESTION THAT SUPERVISOR SOLIS ASKED ABOUT THE ELIGIBILITY AND
7 THE FACT THAT YOU'RE STILL PUTTING THAT TOGETHER. SO YOU
8 ANSWERED THAT QUESTION. BUT MARK, JUST OUT OF CURIOSITY, YOU
9 KNOW, BECAUSE WE TALKED ABOUT THE 3 WEEK TURNAROUND. THE BOARD
10 NOTES THAT ALL APPLICABLE IT WAS BOARD REPORT NOTES SAID ALL
11 APPLICABLE DEPARTMENTS WILL -- THAT DO NOT CURRENTLY USE EPIC-
12 LA WILL BE ADDED TO THE WORKFLOW. HOW CAN WE ENSURE TO MEET
13 THE 3 WEEK TURNAROUND TIMES IF THE DEPARTMENTS ARE NOT
14 INTEGRATED INTO THE EPIC-LA? BECAUSE I THINK THAT WAS THE
15 WHOLE PURPOSE OF EPIC-LA.

16

17 **MARK PESTRELLA:** YEAH. THAT'S A GOOD POINT. AND AS YOU KNOW,
18 SUPERVISOR, WE'VE BEEN ENCOURAGING, MAYBE EVEN MORE THAN
19 ENCOURAGING, ALL DEPARTMENTS TO GET ON EPIC-LA AND THE BOARD
20 HAS DIRECTED ALL THE DEPARTMENTS TO GET ON EPIC-LA, SO WE'RE
21 MIGRATING TO THAT. OF COURSE, PUBLIC WORKS HAS BEEN ON IT
22 FOREVER AND REGIONAL PLANNING, FIRE. SO WHAT WE HAVE DONE IN
23 THIS MEETING THAT'S BEEN DIRECTED IN LEADERSHIP WITH D.E.O. IS
24 GOT THE COMMITMENTS, SPECIFIC COMMITMENT FROM THE LEADERS OF
25 THOSE AGENCIES THAT WE ARE GOING TO WORK TOGETHER FOR THIS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SPECIFIC SECTOR AND DO A THREE WEEK TURN AROUND. SO WE HAVE
2 THAT COMMITMENT AMONGST EACH OTHER THAT IS GOING TO HAPPEN.

3

4 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AND THEY KNOW THAT THE BOARD IS GOING TO
5 BE CLOSELY MONITORING THAT THREE WEEK TURN AROUND.

6

7 **MARK PESTRELLA:** WELL, THE QUESTION OF METRICS IS YES, IS THAT
8 WE WILL BE REPORTING ON METRICS ON TURN AROUND AND YOU KNOW,
9 PUBLIC WORKS WILL TAKE THE THE LEAD IN COLLECTING THAT DATA
10 AND TURNING IT INTO THE BOARD.

11

12 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** BECAUSE THREE WEEKS IN OUR WORLD IS
13 MANAGEABLE. THREE WEEKS IN SOME OF THESE SMALL BUSINESSES IS
14 MAKE OR BREAK.

15

16 **MARK PESTRELLA:** YEAH.

17

18 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AND I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT FOR US TO
19 RECOGNIZE THAT THIS IS REALLY A PUBLIC SERVICE FOR BUSINESSES
20 THAT TRULY DO NEED NOT A HANDOUT BUT A HAND UP.

21

22 **KELLY LOBIANCO:** YES. I AGREE. IT'S REALLY CRITICAL THAT WE TRY
23 TO REDUCE THOSE TIMELINES AND, YOU KNOW, AS PART OF EPIC-LA'S
24 GOVERNANCE STRUCTURE, WE HAVE A CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE
25 SUBCOMMITTEE AS WELL THAT'S GOING BE MONITORING THE PROGRESS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OF THIS PILOT BUT ALSO MORE BROADLY SOME OF OUR METRICS AS
2 PART OF EPIC-LA. SO THAT'S OF GRAVE AND CRITICAL IMPORTANCE TO
3 US.

4
5 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** EXCELLENT. I JUST, I WANT TO THANK YOU
6 FOR THE ANSWERS, BOTH MARK AND KELLY. AND I REALLY DO
7 APPRECIATE YOUR DEDICATION ON THIS ISSUE I WANT TO THANK
8 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL FOR HOLDING THIS. I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT
9 BECAUSE I KNOW THAT THIS BOARD IS SUPPORTIVE OF MANY EFFORTS
10 TO MAKE GOVERNMENT MORE MORE ACCESSIBLE TO THE PUBLIC AND OUR
11 SMALL BUSINESSES AND I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT FOR US. WE TALK
12 IT, BUT I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT TO WALK IT, AND THAT'S WHAT
13 THIS IS GOING TO DO. I DO HAVE CONCERNS THAT WE ARE NOT
14 MOVING FAST ENOUGH TO FIX EPIC-LA, BUT I'M CONFIDENT, MARK,
15 THAT THIS MAY BE THE PUSH THAT SOME OF THE DEPARTMENTS NEED TO
16 RECOGNIZE THE BENEFIT BEYOND THE COST. AND SO I THINK THIS IS
17 AN OPPORTUNITY. THE CONCIERGE SYSTEM WILL ADDRESS THE
18 COMPLEXITIES OF THE SYSTEM BY PROVIDING A LIAISON BUT IT WILL
19 NOT FIX THE INHERENT GAPS IN THE COUNTY'S PERMITTING SYSTEM.
20 SO I THINK WE CONTINUE TO ALSO TO NEED TO CONTINUE TO CLOSELY
21 MONITOR AND ADDRESS THAT ISSUE. WE CAN AND SHOULD DO BOTH AND
22 I HOPE THIS PROGRAM IS SUCCESSFUL AND WE FIND RESOURCES TO
23 FULLY IMPLEMENT THE EPIC-LA EXPANSION AND INTEGRATION FOR
24 ENTITLEMENT DEPARTMENTS. BECAUSE GOING LONG-TERM, IT WILL
25 BENEFIT BECAUSE AS YOU SAID, IT'S 25 BUSINESSES RIGHT NOW THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WE'RE TARGETING. BUT AS WE OPEN UP AND REALLY DO MORE OF A
2 ROBUST, I THINK WE'RE GOING TO HAVE A MORE OF A NEED TO
3 ACCELERATE THE EPIC-LA. BUT THANK YOU VERY, VERY MUCH FOR THE
4 WORK THAT YOU ALL DO. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR

5
6 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. I WHOLE-HEARTEDLY
7 SUPPORT THE MOTION AND BELIEVE THAT WE SHOULD BE MAKING EVERY
8 EFFORT TO HELP OUR SMALL BUSINESSES ACCESS OUR SYSTEM. AND I
9 KNOW THE GOAL OF THIS PROGRAM IS TO DELEGATE A SINGLE POINT OF
10 CONTACT TO HELP PEOPLE THROUGH THIS PROCESS. I THANK MY
11 COLLEAGUES FOR THE QUESTIONS AND COMMENTS THAT THEY'VE
12 HIGHLIGHTED WHERE WE CAN CONTINUE TO IMPROVE THE PROGRAM. I
13 KNOW BOTH OF YOU WITH YOUR RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS WILL
14 CONTINUE DO THAT. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE MEMBERS
15 OF THE PUBLIC WHO HAVE SIGNED UP TO SPEAK ON THIS ITEM.

16
17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME
18 FORWARD: DONALD HARLAN AND ARNOLD SACHS. AS A FINAL REMINDER
19 FOR PARTICIPANTS ON THE TELEPHONE, IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO
20 ADDRESS THE ITEM NUMBER 23, IF YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO,
21 PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO BE PLACED IN THE SPEAKING QUEUE.
22 MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE FIRST REMOTE SPEAKER, PLEASE?
23 MODERATOR: OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS TRAMEL CARTER. YOU MAY
24 BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **TRAMEL CARTER:** I AM SPEAKING ON THIS ITEM NUMBER 23 THAT MRS.
2 MITCHELL VERY STRANGELY BROUGHT UPON, BECAUSE IN HER OWN
3 DISTRICT THERE IS DISCRIMINATION GOING ON WITH SMALL
4 BUSINESSES. ONE LOCATION AT SLAUSON AND CRENSHAW, NIPSY
5 HUSSELL, THE FAMOUS RAPPER, HIS STORE WAS CLOSED BECAUSE THE
6 COUNTY SAID THAT THERE WAS GANG AREA OR GANG PEOPLE COMING UP
7 TO THE AREA. BUT OTHER ASIAN AND CAUCASIAN STORE OWNERS, THEIR
8 STORES AREN'T GETTING CLOSED. SO ONCE AGAIN, THE BOARD
9 CONTINUES TO IGNORE MATTERS OF DISCRIMINATION BUT THEY1
10 CONTINUE TO PROPOSE MANY AGENDAS. MANY PEOPLE CONTACTED MRS.
11 MITCHELL'S OFFICE ABOUT THIS, FILED DISCRIMINATION COMPLAINTS.
12 IT WAS IGNORED BY HER BUT SHE CONTINUES TO IGNORE MATTERS OF
13 DISCRIMINATION THE SAME WAY SHE IGNORED MY MATTER WITH MRS.
14 ZABALAZ OUT OF THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE. BUT SHE'S MY SUPERVISOR
15 AND I'M STUCK IN HER AREA AND IT'S BIAS THAT THIS COUNTY BOARD
16 OF SUPERVISORS, NOT MRS. BARGER, KEEP IGNORING MATTERS OF
17 DISCRIMINATION. YOU YOU KEEP PROMOTING AGENDAS BUT YOU CLOSED
18 NIPSY HUSTLE'S STORE, MAKE FALSE ACCUSATIONS, BUT OTHER ASIAN
19 AND CAUCASIAN --

20
21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.
22 MODERATOR, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

23
24 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ERIC PREVIN. YOU MAY BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **ERIC PREVIN:** THANK YOU. I DO APPRECIATE THIS ONE. YOU GOT
2 PESTRELLA IN THERE FROM PUBLIC WORKS AND HE'S TRYING TO SET UP
3 THE CONCIERGE PROGRAM TO MAKE IT A LITTLE MORE -- HELP PEOPLE
4 COMPLY WITH THE LAW IN A WAY THAT LETS THEM ADVANCE THE
5 TIMING. NOW BARGER WILL REMEMBER BECAUSE MIKE ANTONOVIC
6 TROTTERED THIS OUT IN 2012. WE GOT TO GET THIS THING CRACKING
7 ALREADY, OKAY? AND 25 OUT OF THE 244,000 BUSINESSES IS A SMALL
8 SAMPLE. FIVE DELIGHTFUL LITTLE BUSINESSES PER DISTRICT, AND I
9 THINK IF WE CAN GET THEM TO CUT THE LINE AND GET THINGS
10 CRACKING, YOU KNOW, 4141 WITSIT LLC. PESTRELLA WILL REMEMBER.
11 THIS ISN'T HARVARD WESTLAKE. IT'S A SMALL BUSINESS BUT THEY'RE
12 A NOT-FOR-PROFIT. AND WHAT THEY'RE DOING IS THEY'RE GETTING A
13 PIECE OF COUNTY FLOOD DISTRICT LAND DESPITE MY REALLY LOOKING
14 FOR SOME TRANSPARENCY AND A LITTLE CONCIERGE HELP AT GETTING
15 TRANSPARENCY ON THAT PARTICULAR TRANSACTION. BECAUSE IT'S BIG
16 FINGER IN THE FACE OF THE PEOPLE IN STUDIO CITY, WHICH IS
17 REPRESENTED BY THE CD3, BUT PART OF US IS REPRESENTED BY
18 BARGER AND WE HAVE TO SAY THANK YOU TO EVERYBODY ABOUT
19 EVERYTHING --

20
21 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.

22
23 **ERIC PREVIN:** BUT EPIC-LA, LET'S SHOVE IT DOWN THE THROATS OF
24 THESE DEPARTMENTS ALREADY.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **MODERATOR:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO ADDITIONAL REMOTE
2 SPEAKERS IN QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.

3
4 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. WE'LL GO IN PERSON. GO
5 RIGHT AHEAD.

6
7 **DONALD HARLAN:** HI I'M DONALD HARLAN. THIS IS REFERRING TO
8 AGENDA ITEM NUMBER 23, THE REPORT ON COMMUNITY SERVING
9 ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM AND RELATED PROCESS IMPROVEMENTS.
10 I WANT THE COUNTY TO RECORD A MEMORANDUM OF UNDERSTANDING AND
11 REASONS. THE DIRECT OF PUBLIC WORKS IS NOT OFFICIAL ENTITY.
12 THE DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY IS NOT AN OFFICIAL
13 GOVERNMENT ENTITY. THE DEPARTMENT OF REGIONAL PLANNING IS NOT
14 A GOVERNMENT ENTITY. EPIC-LA IS NOT A GOVERNMENT ENTITY. THE
15 ECONOMIC -- THE COMMUNITY SERVING ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM
16 ISN'T A GOVERNMENT PROGRAM. THOSE PEOPLE WHO ENDORSED AGENDA
17 ITEM NUMBER 23 AND WHO ARE SERVED BY AGENDA ITEM NUMBER 23 OR
18 SIGN UP FOR IT ARE TO BE FOREVER BANNED FROM OWNING ANY OF MY
19 PROPERTY ANYWHERE AND ANY OF MY ESTATES, CITIES, COUNTIES,
20 CITIES --

21
22 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.
23 NEXT SPEAKER.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **ARNOLD SACHS:** YES, THANK YOU. GOOD AFTERNOON, ARNOLD SACHS.
2 WAS THERE A CHANGE IN THIS PROGRAM? BECAUSE YOU HAVE GIVEN OUT
3 THESE CARDS. FIRST OF ALL, IT IS A LAW PROGRAM. IT IS NOT AN
4 L.A. PROGRAM. THERE'S A BIG DIFFERENCE BETWEEN LA AND L
5 PERIOD, A PERIOD. L PERIOD, A PERIOD IS LA COUNTY. LA PROGRAM
6 IS LALA LAND. YOU SEEM TO FORGET ABOUT FRAUD, WASTE, AND
7 ABUSE. AND YOUR FRENCH IS MAGNIFICENT. MAYBE YOU SHOULD TRY
8 SOME BLEU CHEESE. THE FRAUD, WASTE AND ABUSE. WE NEED MORE
9 EQUALITY. THIS PROGRAM IS AN ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY GRANT
10 PROGRAM. DID YOU CHANGE IT? YOU ELIMINATED THE GRANT. YOU ARE
11 GIVING OUT GRANTS FOR SMALL BUSINESSES. BUT IT IS A LAW GRANT.
12 LAW GRANTS ARE NOT FEDERAL DOLLARS. THEY ARE NOT STATE OF
13 CALIFORNIA DOLLARS. YOU SHOULD LOOK AT THESE CARDS THAT YOU
14 HANDED OUT. THE EFFICACY OF YOUR MEETINGS SUCKS. YOU ARE
15 STEALING PUBLIC FUNDS. IT IS ALL ABOUT --

16
17 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** YOUR TIME IS EXPIRED. NEXT
18 SPEAKER. ARE THERE ANY OTHER SPEAKERS?

19
20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** NO OTHER SPEAKERS.

21
22 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** OKAY. THEN THIS REPORT IS
23 RECEIVED AND FILED. HEARING NO OBJECTION, THAT WILL BE THE
24 ORDER. WE WILL MOVE ON TO ITEM 34, REPORT BY THE INSPECTOR
25 GENERAL ON REFORMS AND OVERSIGHT EFFORTS, WHICH WAS HELD BY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPERVISOR HAHN. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON THE TELEPHONE,
2 PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM. WE HAVE
3 SEVERAL FOLKS JOINING US FOR THIS ONE, SO I WILL FIRST TURN IT
4 TO SUPERVISOR HAHN TO MAKE HER REMARKS.

5

6 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** WELL, THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. IT WASN'T SO
7 MUCH REMARKS NECESSARILY, I JUST, YOU KNOW, THERE WERE SOME
8 THINGS IN THIS REPORT THAT I'VE WANTED TO MAYBE TALK A LITTLE
9 BIT MORE ABOUT. AND ONE OF THE FIRST THINGS THAT THE REPORT
10 MENTIONS WAS THAT OUR SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CONVERTED TO GUNS A
11 FEW YEARS AGO, WHERE THE GUN TRIGGER IS VERY CLOSE TO THE
12 FLASHLIGHT SWITCH AND THAT'S LED TO AN INCREASE IN ACCIDENTAL
13 DISCHARGES. I DIDN'T KNOW, MAX, IF YOU WANTED TO -- FOR THOSE
14 OF US WHO ARE NOT FAMILIAR WITH THE DESIGN OF THIS NEW GUN,
15 MAYBE WHY WE THINK WE SWITCH TO THAT, AND WHAT'S CAUSING THESE
16 ACCIDENTAL DISCHARGES?

17

18 **MAX HUNTSMAN:** THE GUN IN QUESTION INCORPORATES A FLASHLIGHT
19 INTO THE GUN. SO INSTEAD OF HAVING TO HOLD THE FLASHLIGHT
20 SEPARATE, YOU TRIGGER SOMETHING ON THE GUN, IN THIS CASE, THE
21 ONE THAT WE REPORTED ON, NOT RECENTLY, IT WAS A LONG TIME AGO
22 WHEN MY OFFICE WAS FIRST CREATED, WAS A SQUEEZE OF THE HANDLE.
23 THEY CAN BE DESIGNED DIFFERENT WAYS. BUT AS WE REPORTED THEN,
24 IT IS A VERY RISKY PIECE OF EQUIPMENT, IF YOU DON'T HAVE VERY
25 INTENSE TRAINING. BECAUSE YOU CAN HAVE AN ACCIDENTAL DISCHARGE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AS A RESULT OF A MISTAKE ON THE PART OF THE PERSON USING IT
2 THINKING THEY'RE DOING ONE THING WHEN THEY'RE DOING SOMETHING
3 ELSE. AND WE'VE THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY, YOU HAVE THAT PROBLEM
4 WITH TASERS WHERE PEOPLE WILL FIRE WHAT THEY BELIEVE TO BE A
5 TASER WHEN IT IS A GUN. THE SAME PROBLEM HERE. IF YOU USE YOUR
6 GUN AS A FLASHLIGHT, YOU CREATE A MUCH GREATER CHANCE THAT THE
7 PERSON YOU ARE ILLUMINATING IS GOING TO END UP DEAD, NOT JUST
8 ILLUMINATED. AND SO IT IS A SERIOUS CONCERN, AND THE REASON IT
9 IS IN THIS REPORT IS BECAUSE IT POPPED UP IN A RECENT
10 SHOOTING, WHERE IT SEEMS THAT THIS IS EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENED.

11
12 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU. I AM GOING TO ASK ASSISTANT
13 SHERIFF JOHNSON IF YOU'RE CONCERNED AS WELL THAT THIS NEW
14 DESIGN HAS LED TO MORE ACCIDENTAL DISCHARGES, AND WHAT IS THE
15 DEPARTMENT --?

16
17 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** EXCUSE ME, MADAM SUPERVISOR. YOU
18 ARE INTERRUPTING THE MEETING. THIS IS NOW YOUR SECOND WARNING.
19 THIS IS NOW YOUR SECOND WARNING. YOU ARE DISRUPTING THE
20 MEETING. WE NEED YOU TO STOP COMMENTING WHILE WE ARE
21 CONTINUING OUR DISCUSSION. WE WILL TURN TO PUBLIC COMMENT
22 SOON. SORRY FOR THE INTERRUPTION. GO RIGHT AHEAD.

23
24 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** ASSISTANT SHERIFF JOHNSON, ARE YOU ALSO
25 CONCERNED ABOUT THIS NEW DESIGN, AND MAYBE TELL US WHAT THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DEPARTMENT IS DOING AS WAS MENTIONED JUST IN TERMS OF BETTER
2 TRAINING, OR WHAT'S -- I'D JUST LIKE TO HEAR YOUR COMMENTS ON
3 THAT.

4
5 **ASSISTANT SHERIFF JOHNSON:** YEAH, THANK YOU FOR THAT
6 OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK ON THIS. AND YES, WE ARE CONCERNED. THE
7 ISSUE THAT THE INSPECTOR GENERAL IS REFERRING TO IS CALLED THE
8 D.D. SWITCH. IT IS A SWITCH THAT RUNS ALONG THE FRAME OF THE
9 WEAPON, ALLOWS THE DEPUTY TO MANIPULATE THE LIGHT FEATURE ON.
10 OUR WEAPONS TRAINING UNIT. CURRENTLY TRAINS TO ACTIVATE THE
11 LIGHT ON THE WEAPON WITH THEIR SUPPORT HAND AND NOT THEIR
12 FIRING HAND, OR STRONG HAND I SHOULD SAY. AND WE ARE DOING
13 SOME TRAINING TO MAKE SURE OUR FOLKS UNDERSTAND THAT. ALSO
14 JUST FOR STATISTICAL INFORMATION, THERE WERE 26 UNINTENTIONAL
15 DISCHARGES IN 2023 AND 12 OF THOSE INVOLVED THE DD SWITCH THAT
16 WE ARE REFERRING TO HERE. AND OTHERS INCLUDED DEPUTIES THAT,
17 YOU KNOW, MAY BE SEARCHING A LOCATION, TRIPPING AND FALLING,
18 ETC., WHERE UNFORTUNATELY THEIR HAND OR FINGER WAS ON THE
19 TRIGGER, AND FIRED THE WEAPON. WE ARE DOING TRAINING LIKE I
20 MENTIONED, EVERY UNINTENTIONAL DISCHARGE IS INVESTIGATED. IF A
21 PERSON IS STRUCK, UNFORTUNATELY, OUR HOMICIDE BUREAU RESPONDS
22 AND TAKES THE INVESTIGATION OVER. AS WELL AS DISCIPLINE THAT
23 MAY BE ATTACHED TO UNINTENTIONAL DISCHARGES IF IT IS FOUND
24 THAT THE EMPLOYEE WAS NEGLIGENT IN HANDLING THE WEAPON.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** DOES A DEPUTY'S SIZE OF THEIR HAND PLAY A
2 PART IN PULLING THE WRONG TRIGGER?

3

4 **ASSISTANT SHERIFF JOHNSON:** IT MAY. I AM NOT AWARE OF ANY
5 INCIDENCES DURING THIS RATING PERIOD THAT WE REVIEWED WHERE
6 THE SIZE OF THE HAND WAS A FACTOR. BUT IT COULD BE. HOWEVER,
7 WE HAVE WAYS TO GET SMALLER GUNS FOR FOLKS WITH SMALLER HANDS.
8 SINCE OBVIOUSLY WE HAVE A LARGE POPULATION OF DEPUTIES ON THE
9 DEPARTMENT WITH DIFFERENT SIZES, AND SHAPES, ETC., AND WE TRY
10 TO MAKE THOSE ACCOMMODATIONS WHEN SOMEONE HAS A SMALLER HAND
11 THAT WE GIVE THEM A SMALLER FRAMED GUN.

12

13 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** OR A LARGER HAND, DO THEY GET A --?

14

15 **ASST. SHERIFF JOHNSON:** A STANDARD ISSUE GUN

16

17 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** YEAH. OH, THEY GET STANDARD.

18

19 **ASST. SHERIFF JOHNSON:** YES.

20

21 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** OKAY, THANK YOU FOR THAT. MY NEXT QUESTION
22 IS FOR COMMANDER MACIAS. KNOW, THIS BOARD HAS TIME AND TIME
23 AGAIN BEEN CONCERNED ABOUT THE HIGH NUMBER OF OVERDOSE DEATHS
24 IN OUR JAILS. AND THIS REPORT TALKS SOME ABOUT THAT. AND WE
25 REALLY KNOW THAT YOUR DEPARTMENT NEEDS TO TAKE EVERY POSSIBLE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MEASURE TO PREVENT THE INFLOW OF DRUGS INTO OUR FACILITIES. WE
2 ARE FACED WITH THAT IN OUR JUVENILE FACILITIES, WE ARE FACED
3 WITH THAT IN OUR JAILS. IT IS JUST SUCH A PROBLEM. THIS REPORT
4 TALKS ABOUT THE BODY SCANNERS BEING USED FOR INCARCERATED
5 PEOPLE ENTERING THE JAIL, BUT JUST WANT TO KNOW ABOUT THE
6 STAFF. NOT JUST THE SHERIFF STAFF, BUT ALL THE DEPARTMENT
7 STAFF. ARE THEY REQUIRED TO GO THROUGH THE BODY SCANNERS AS
8 WELL?

9

10 **HUGO MACIAS:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. NO. THEY ARE NOT REQUIRED.
11 HOWEVER, IT IS TECHNOLOGY THAT WE HAVE SUPPORTED AND WOULD
12 ENTERTAIN. WHAT YOU NEED IS A ROBUST NETWORK SYSTEM THAT
13 SUPPORTS IT. AND THANK YOU FOR THE BOARD. IT WILL BE PRESENTED
14 THIS MONTH. WORKED WITH THE C.E.O.'S OFFICE, AND THE D.O.J.
15 COMPLIANCE TEAM IN SUPPORT FOR THE NETWORK SYSTEM, WHICH WILL
16 BE SUPPORTING A NEW TECHNOLOGY, WHICH SCANNERS LIKE YOU SEE IN
17 THE AIRPLANES, WOULD BE COMPATIBLE, AND WE WOULD DEFINITELY
18 ENCOURAGE YOUR SUPPORT IN ACQUIRING SUCH TECHNOLOGY.

19

20 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AND I THINK, AND I KNOW PERSONALLY, I WOULD
21 BE -- WHATEVER TECHNOLOGY WE COME UP WITH, I FEEL LIKE I HAVE
22 THIS EXPERIENCE IN OUR JUVENILE FACILITIES. WE ARE REQUIRING
23 EVERYBODY TO GO THROUGH THEM. WE JUST ARE TRYING TO STOP. SO
24 IT IS VISITORS, STAFF, PROBATION STAFF, WE KIND OF BELIEVE
25 THAT EVERYBODY JUST LIKE AT THE AIRPORT, WE ALL -- YOU DON'T



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GET VIP TREATMENT AT THE AIRPORT. EVERYBODY HAS TO GO THROUGH
2 THE SCANNERS. ARE THERE DOGS OUTSIDE OF OUR ENTRANCES TO --
3 YOU KNOW, THE DRUG-SNIFFING DOGS? NOT NECESSARILY THE HUMAN-
4 SNIFFING DOGS, BUT THE DRUG- SNIFFING DOGS, ARE THEY AT THE
5 ENTRANCE OF OUR FACILITIES?

6

7 **HUGO MACIAS:** SO YES, WE USED TO HAVE 5 AND IF YOU RECALL IN
8 2023 WE WORKED ON A BOARD MOTION TO MITIGATE ILLEGAL
9 CONTRABAND FROM COMING IN. WE REQUESTED TEN DOG HANDLERS AND
10 WE ACQUIRED FIVE THROUGH YOUR SUPPORT. WE ARE GOING TO
11 CONTINUE TO SEEK ADDITIONAL 5. BUT YES, THE 10 WE HAVE
12 ASSIGNED TODAY, NOT ONLY ARE UTILIZED FOR STATION JAILS
13 THROUGH ALL 24, 39 OF OUR COURTHOUSES HAVE DETENTION
14 FACILITIES AND THEREFORE, THEY ARE UTILIZED THERE ALONG AS THE
15 7 FACILITIES THAT EXIST. AND SO THEY DO EXTERIOR PERIMETERS.
16 THEY STAND BY SOMETIMES WHERE EMPLOYEES ENTER THE FACILITIES,
17 AS WELL AS HOUSING DORMS THROUGHOUT THE FACILITIES. IT IS TO
18 MITIGATE AND DETECT DRUGS.

19

20 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** SO YOU DON'T HAVE THE AMOUNT YOU WANT OR YOU
21 DO HAVE THE AMOUNT? YOU WANT --?

22

23 **HUGO MACIAS:** WE NEED ADDITIONAL RESOURCES. TO YOUR EARLIER
24 POINT, IT IS ALL HANDS ON DECK, ALL RESOURCES. IT IS NOT JUST
25 BODY SCANNERS, IT'S ANY --



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** RIGHT. WILL THAT BE SOMETHING THAT YOU BRING
3 FORWARD TO THE C.E.O., THAT --?

4

5 **HUGO MACIAS:** ABSOLUTELY. WE WOULD ADVOCATE FOR THE BOARD
6 MOTION, TO REVISIT THAT, SO WE CAN GIVE YOU 2024 NEEDS WHEN IT
7 COMES TO TECHNOLOGY. ESPECIALLY IF THESE SUPPORT SYSTEMS FROM
8 THE TECHNOLOGICAL IS COMING ONBOARD.

9

10 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU. AND THE OTHER THING I WAS
11 FRUSTRATED ABOUT, COMMANDER MACIAS, WAS THAT IT SEEMS LIKE WE
12 ARE STILL NOT MAKING ANY PROGRESS WITH THE IPADS ACCORDING TO
13 THIS REPORT. SO AND THIS IS, OF COURSE, SO PEOPLE CAN FILE
14 GRIEVANCES EFFICIENTLY. AND THIS REPORT SAYS THAT IT IS FEWER
15 THAN 25% OF THE IPADS IN OUR JAILS WORK, AND THERE ARE 288
16 JUST SITTING AND WAITING TO BE INSTALLED. SO, YOU KNOW, CAN
17 YOU ENLIGHTEN US ON WHAT THE HOLD UP IS, AND IS OUR INTERNAL
18 SERVICES DEPARTMENT, IS ISD IN ON THIS PROJECT, AND IS THAT
19 SOMETHING THAT THEY COULD HELP GET THESE IPADS INSTALLED?

20

21 **HUGO MACIAS:** SO, MA'AM, SO I WON'T BORE YOU WITH THE DETAILS.

22

23 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** OH, GO AHEAD.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **HUGO MACIAS:** THIS WAS A PILOT THAT WE BEGAN IN 2013, AND WE
2 ACQUIRED ADDITIONAL TABLETS, UP TO ABOUT 400. THEY'RE IPADS.
3 SO AS YOU KNOW, IT IS PROPRIETARY TECHNOLOGY. I DON'T THINK
4 ANY OF US HAVE 2013 IPHONES. AND SO THEY ARE LIMITED IN THEIR
5 CAPACITY. THEY BECOME ANTIQUATED. YOU CANNOT REPLACE A BATTERY
6 ON AN IPHONE PRODUCT, AND THEREFORE, THEY ARE HEATING UP.
7 THERE'S A LOT OF ISSUES THAT OCCUR WITH THEM. AND SO THE ONES
8 WE HAVE IN RESERVE, ARE THE ONES THAT ARE BEING UTILIZED TO
9 REPLACE THE EXISTING IPADS THAT WE HAVE. BUT TO YOUR POINT,
10 YES, NOW THAT WE'RE GOING TO HAVE AN I.T. INFRASTRUCTURE IN
11 PLACE FOR TWO SUPPORTING TECHNOLOGY, WE ARE SEEKING PARTNERS
12 WITH C.H.S., WHO MAY HAVE SOME MONEY FOR TABLETS THAT WE CAN
13 UTILIZE. WE ARE ALSO HOPING TO ENTERTAIN A PHONE CONTRACT THAT
14 MAY HAVE A TABLET SOLUTION THAT WE CAN REALLY LEVERAGE A
15 VENDOR PROVIDED NETWORK, THAT WOULD THEN BE CONDUCIVE TO
16 PROVIDING MEDICAL REQUESTS.

17
18 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** SO JUST TO BE CLEAR, THE 25%, FEWER THAN
19 25% OF THE IPADS IN OUR JAIL, THOSE ARE THE OLD ONES.

20
21 **HUGO MACIAS:** CORRECT. YEAH, THOSE --

22
23 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AND YOU ARE SAYING THE 288 SITTING THERE ARE
24 THE NEW AND IMPROVED ONES.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **HUGO MACIAS:** YES. SO WE ARE LIMITED IN EVEN RESOURCES -- NO,
2 NO, THEY ARE ALL 2015.

3

4 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THEY ARE ALL OLD. OKAY.

5

6 **HUGO MACIAS:** THAT WERE ACQUIRED.

7

8 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** SO YOU DON'T EVEN WANT TO INSTALL THOSE 288
9 THAT ARE JUST SITTING THERE?

10

11 **HUGO MACIAS:** WE WILL INSTALL EVERYTHING WE CAN, BECAUSE THEY
12 HAVE PROVEN TO BE VERY EFFECTIVE IN STREAMLINING AND GETTING
13 RESULTS. AND SO WHILE WE ENTERTAIN A FINAL SOLUTION, THIS IS
14 KIND OF LIKE A BAND-AID IN THE MEANTIME.

15

16 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** OKAY. AND AGAIN, WHAT WAS YOUR ANSWER ABOUT
17 I.S.D.?

18

19 **HUGO MACIAS:** SO I.S.D. HAS NO CONNECTION TO THIS. IT IS ALL
20 INTERNAL. WE HAVE FACILITIES SERVICES BUREAU THAT DOES ALL
21 THE CONNECTIONS, BUT WE WOULD LEVERAGE IF THEY HAVE RESOURCES
22 THAT ARE WILLING TO COME IN AND ASSIST, WE DON'T SAY NO TO ANY
23 OPPORTUNITY.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** DON'T SAY NO. I MEAN, WE JUST HAVE FOUND, I
2 KNOW, PARTICULARLY, IN MY RECENT EXPERIENCE AT LOS PADRINOS,
3 WE JUST FOUND, LIKE, I.S.D., YOU KNOW, WAS -- IT IS SO
4 HELPFUL, IN COMING IN AS KIND OF AN ALL HANDS ON DECK. I MEAN,
5 IT IS ONE OF OUR COUNTY DEPARTMENTS. THIS IS SOMETHING THAT
6 FEELS LIKE A LITTLE BIT OF A SILO. YOU ARE STRUGGLING, AND YET
7 WE DO HAVE AN INTERNAL DEPARTMENT THAT KIND OF DOES THIS.

8

9 **HUGO MACIAS:** YEAH, WE WOULD WELCOME LEVERAGING ANY EXISTING
10 RESOURCES..

11

12 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** OKAY. MADAM C.E.O., YOU LOOK LIKE YOU WANT
13 TO SAY SOMETHING.

14

15 **C.E.O. SPEAKER:** YES. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. ONE OF THE THINGS
16 WE HAVE BEEN WORKING WITH THE DEPARTMENT ON IS THEIR I.T.
17 INFRASTRUCTURE. SO WHEN THEY UPGRADE THE IPADS AND ALL THE
18 OTHER TECHNOLOGY THEY NEED, THEIR EXISTING INFRASTRUCTURE, SO
19 THEIR NETWORK, AND THEIR ABILITY TO SEND EMAIL, AND INTERNET,
20 NEEDS TO BE UPGRADED. THEY RECENTLY PRESENTED TO THE
21 INVESTMENT TECHNOLOGY BOARD FOR A GRANT THAT WAS APPROVED. AND
22 WE WILL BE BRINGING THAT FORWARD IN THE NEXT MONTH OR SO ON A
23 BOARD LETTER. ONCE THAT FUNDING IS IMPROVED FOR THEIR
24 INFRASTRUCTURE UPGRADES, THEN WHEN THEY PURCHASE THINGS LIKE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IPADS AND UPGRADED TECHNOLOGY DEVICES, THEY CAN ACTUALLY WORK,
2 OR WORK WELL, AND WORK BETTER.

3
4 **HUGO MACIAS:** THANK YOU FOR THAT. SO IT'S CONNECTIVITY AND JUST
5 TRYING TO BRING MODERN TECHNOLOGY IN AN OLD INFRASTRUCTURE.
6 BUT, YES, THANK YOU. THE CEO'S OFFICE HAS BEEN VERY GREAT
7 WORKING WITH OUR DEPARTMENT.

8
9 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, COMMANDER. THANK YOU, MADAM
10 CHAIR.

11
12 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

13
14 **SUP. HOLLY MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR. A
15 COUPLE OF QUESTIONS WITH REGARD TO IN CUSTODY DEATHS FROM THE
16 REPORT. I WILL START WITH THE SHERIFF'S REPRESENTATIVES. IN
17 SOME OF THE CASES LISTED IN THE REPORT, AND IN OTHER INSTANCES
18 THERE WAS MENTION OF INDIVIDUALS POTENTIALLY BEING PLACED IN
19 THE WRONG HOUSING UNITS. I AM CURIOUS HOW THAT HAS BEEN
20 RECTIFIED?

21
22 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** SO THANK YOU. I DON'T NECESSARILY -- I THINK
23 I AM VERY FAMILIAR WITH THE CASE THAT YOU'RE REFERRING TO. IT
24 IS NOT NECESSARILY THE WRONG HOUSING UNIT. AS YOU KNOW, WE
25 AFTER EACH DEATH, WE HAVE DEATH REVIEWS. AND DURING THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INMATE DEATH REVIEW, IT WAS FOUND OUT THAT WE DIDN'T ADHERE TO
2 OUR UNIT ORDERS AS IT RELATES TO MATCHING PARTICULAR INMATES
3 WITHIN A CELL. AND WE REFER TO THAT AS OUR, I-MATCH SYSTEM. SO
4 WITH THIS PARTICULAR CASE, THEY WEREN'T MATCHED ACCORDING TO
5 POLICY, OR UNIT ORDER, AND AFTER THAT, THERE WERE
6 CONVERSATIONS THAT WERE HAD AMONGST CUSTODY PERSONNEL AND
7 MEDICAL PERSONNEL, AND AS A RESULT OF THAT, WE ARE LOOKING OUT
8 TO DIFFERENT COUNTY AND CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES TO SEE IF, IN
9 FACT, WHAT WE HAVE IN PLACE IS THE BEST PRACTICE. IN THIS
10 PARTICULAR SITUATION, THE DEPUTY VEERED FROM THAT PRACTICE,
11 ONLY BECAUSE THERE THEY WERE FAMILIAR WITH THE INMATES, AND
12 THEY HAD BEEN PROGRAMMING TOGETHER, AND THEY SAW THAT THEY
13 WERE PROGRAMMING TOGETHER EFFECTIVELY OR HARMONIOUSLY, AND
14 KNOWING THAT THAT WAS WHEN THE DECISION WAS MADE TO SAY, "HEY,
15 LET'S ADDRESS THIS HOUSING CRUNCH AND PLACE THESE TWO
16 INDIVIDUALS TOGETHER." AND I THINK IT IS IMPORTANT TO MENTION
17 THAT WHILE THEY WERE -- THEY VEERED FROM THE STANDARD
18 QUESTIONS THAT WERE IN PLACE, WE DIDN'T VEER AWAY FROM THE
19 SAFETY AND THE SECURITY OF THE INMATES. SO THEY WERE HOUSED
20 WITHIN THEIR CORRECT SAFETY OR SECURITY LEVELS.

21
22 **SUP. HOLLY MITCHELL:** GOT IT. SO THAT'S HOW YOU DIFFERENTIATE.
23 OKAY, MR. HUNTSMAN, WOULD YOU LIKE TO COMMENT ON THAT?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **MAX HUNTSMAN:** WELL, THE MOST IMPORTANT THING YOU HEARD WAS
2 HOUSING CRUNCH. THAT'S WHAT CAUSED THIS. OUR JAILS ARE
3 OVERCROWDED AND THAT'S WHY WE HAVE THE RESULTS WE DO.

4
5 **SUP. HOLLY MITCHELL:** SO SPEAKING OF HOUSING CRUNCH, AGAIN,
6 BACK TO THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. WHAT STEPS ARE BEING TAKEN
7 TO REDUCE THE POPULATION IN THE JAILS?

8
9 **HUGO MACIAS:** SO WE CONTINUE TO WORK WITH ALL OUR JUSTICE
10 PARTNERS TO IDENTIFY INDIVIDUALS THAT ARE SUITABLE FOR
11 DIVERSION AND REPLACEMENT. DEPARTMENTS. WE ALSO HAVE EXPANDED
12 OUR M.O.H. HOUSING TO NORTH FACILITIES TO CREATE A HIGHER
13 VACANCY RATE OF BEDS IN THE BASIN, SO NORTH FACILITY NOW HAS
14 FOUR MODULES THAT BY THE END OF NEXT WEEK WILL BE ALL EQUIPPED
15 WITH APPROXIMATELY 900 M.O.H. INMATES, WHICH NORMALLY WERE IN
16 THE BASIN AND ARE THE ONES THAT TEND TO CREATE MORE HOUSING
17 NEEDS, BECAUSE ALL THE SPECIALIZED SERVICES ARE LOCATED.

18
19 **SUP. HOLLY MITCHELL:** SO THOSE EXAMPLES ARE -- WHAT YOU'VE
20 SAID, THOSE ARE EXAMPLES OF INSTANCES IN IN WHICH YOU HAVE
21 TRANSFERRED. I AM CURIOUS, EITHER TO THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
22 OR THE INSPECTOR GENERAL, I THINK I HAVE ASKED THIS QUESTION
23 PRETTY CONSISTENTLY, ABOUT THE DISCRETION THE SHERIFF HAS TO
24 RELEASE PEOPLE WHO HAVE BEEN CHARGED BUT NOT CONVICTED OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CERTAIN CRIMES. ARE WE MAKING ANY PROGRESS IN TERMS OF THE
2 RELEASE OF PEOPLE WHO MEET THAT?

3
4 **HUGO MACIAS:** CRITERIA?

5
6 **SUP. HOLLY MITCHELL:** CRITERIA, THANK YOU.

7
8 **HUGO MACIAS:** SO, YES. NOW, WE CONTINUALLY WORK WITH OUR COURTS
9 AND O.D.R., AND OUR JUSTICE PARTNERS TO IDENTIFY INDIVIDUALS
10 THAT ARE CURRENTLY WE ARE INSTITUTING A 10% AND SO WITH OUR
11 SURVEY, AND SO WE HAVE DISCRETION WHEN IT COMES TO TIME TH AT
12 THEY SPEND IN OUR CORRECTIONS, BUT WE CONTINUE. WE HAVE NOT
13 TAKEN AWAY ANY OF OUR EFFORTS POST-C.O.V.I.D. THAT WE
14 IMPLEMENTED AND THAT'S BEEN KEEPING OUR NUMBERS CLOSE TO
15 B.S.S.E. RATING.

16
17 **SUP. HOLLY MITCHELL:** THANK YOU. MR. HUNTSMAN, ANY COMMENT ON
18 THAT QUESTION?

19
20 **MAX HUNTSMAN:** AS YOU HEARD, THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT DOES HAVE
21 DISCRETION. THEY HAVE DENIED IT IN THE PAST BUT I THINK THEY
22 HAVE GOTTEN OVER THAT. AND SO THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE WE HAVE IN
23 OUR JAILS IS OUR CHOICE AND NEEDS TO CORRESPOND TO THE AMOUNT
24 OF STAFF THAT WE HAVE ASSIGNED AND THE OTHERS RESOURCES WE
25 HAVE IN ORDER TO PROTECT PEOPLE WITHIN OUR JAILS WHICH IT IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NOT. THE B.S.E.C. CAP IS A MAXIMUM AMOUNT YOU CAN HAVE UNDER
2 ANY CIRCUMSTANCES. PEOPLE DIED RECENTLY, WHILE IN FULL VIEW OF
3 VIDEO CAMERAS, IN WHICH THERE COULD HAVE BEEN AN INTERVENTION
4 AND THERE WASN'T BECAUSE NOBODY WAS WATCHING THE VIDEO CAMERA.
5 WE HAVE TOO MANY PRISONERS IN OUR JAIL FOR THE AMOUNT OF
6 STAFF, BOTH MEDICAL AND SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT THAT WE HAVE
7 DEPLOYED. AND THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT MAKES A CHOICE IN TERMS
8 OF HOW MUCH TIME THEY GIVE PEOPLE TO MAINTAIN THAT RATIO.

9

10 **SUP. HOLLY MITCHELL:** AND AGAIN, THE B.S.E.C. GUIDANCE, IT IS A
11 CAP, IT'S NOT BEST PRACTICE.

12

13 **MAX HUNTSMAN:** IT IS THE AMOUNT WHICH YOU SHOULD NOT EXCEED, IT
14 IS NOT A GUARANTEE THAT IF YOU DON'T EXCEED THAT EVERYTHING
15 WILL BE WONDERFUL.

16

17 **SUP. HOLLY MITCHELL:** RIGHT. AGAIN, NOT BEST PRACTICE. LAST
18 QUESTION FROM ME, MADAM CHAIR. AND IT MAY BE THE SAME CASE
19 THAT WE WERE REFERENCING EARLIER, BUT THERE IS A MENTION OF AN
20 INDIVIDUAL DETERIORATING IN THE JAIL, WITHOUT THE SHERIFF'S
21 DEPARTMENT OR CORRECTIONAL HEALTH NOTICING, I AM CURIOUS HOW
22 THAT HAPPENED. MAYBE IT GOES BACK TO WHAT MR. HUNTSMAN JUST
23 REFERENCED IN TERMS OF THE STAFFING RATIOS NOT BEING IDEAL.
24 BUT WHAT IS BEING DONE TO ENSURE IT DOESN'T OCCUR AGAIN?

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **HUGO MACIAS:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. ACTUALLY, THAT IS A
2 DIFFERENCE CASE FROM WHAT WAS REFERRED TO. THE INDIVIDUAL THAT
3 YOU ARE REFERRING TO FROM THAT DEATH HAD MEDICAL ISSUES AND
4 WAS IN A FORM OF MEDICAL HOUSING. BEING SEEN SOMEWHAT
5 REGULARLY BUT NOT FREQUENTLY ENOUGH. THROUGH OUR DEATH REVIEW
6 PROCESS, WE DECIDED TO TAKE THE INDIVIDUALS WHICH ARE ABOUT
7 350 INDIVIDUALS IN THAT TYPE OF HOUSING, WE DIVERTED THREE
8 PHYSICIANS FROM OTHER AREAS. WHO ARE ROUNDING ON A CONTINUOUS
9 BASIS, SO THAT EVERYBODY AT THAT LEVEL OF CARE IS SEEN AT
10 LEAST ONCE EVERY TWO WEEKS BY A PHYSICIAN AT THIS TIME. IN THE
11 PAST I HAVE SPOKEN WITH YOUR OFFICES ABOUT A PRIMARY CARE
12 MODEL THAT WE HAVE WANTED TO INTRODUCE INTO THE JAIL SO THAT
13 INDIVIDUALS CAN BE SEEN CONSISTENTLY BY A CARE TEAM. THIS IS A
14 FORM OF THAT. BY THAT DIVERTING OF THOSE PHYSICIANS TO DO THIS
15 TASK, WE WILL BE SEEKING AGAIN, APPROVAL FOR POSITIONS IN
16 FUNDING TO INSTITUTE A PRIMARY CARE MODEL. WHICH IS -- WHICH
17 MEANS THE SAME STAFF WILL SEE YOU ON A REGULAR BASIS, INSTEAD
18 OF DR. BELAVICH SEES YOU THIS WEEK, AND DR. JONES NEXT THIS
19 WEEK, AND DR. SMITH THE WEEK AFTER SO THERE'S NO --

20
21 **SUP. HOLLY MITCHELL:** WHO WOULD THEN NOTICE A PROGRESSION OF
22 DETERIORATING HEALTH?

23
24 **HUGO MACIAS:** EXACTLY. EXACTLTLY. SO IT IS SOMETHING THAT WE
25 HAVE INSTITUTED IN RESPONSE TO THAT. BUT WE ARE LOOKING TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPPORT IT BY ACTUALLY OBTAINING THE STAFFING AND THE FUNDING
2 TO HIRE POSITIONS TO DO THIS.

3

4 **SUP. HOLLY MITCHELL:** THANK YOU FOR THAT. MR. HUNTSMAN, ANY
5 COMMENT ON THAT QUESTION AT ALL?

6

7 **MAX HUNTSMAN:** NO, MA'AM. THANK YOU.

8

9 **SUP. HOLLY MITCHELL:** OKAY, THANK YOU. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

10

11 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

12

13 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YES, THANK YOU, AND THANK YOU SUPERVISOR
14 HAHN FOR HOLDING THIS ITEM. I THINK IT IS CRITICAL THAT WE
15 HAVE CHECK-INS WITH YOU ALL ON A QUARTERLY BASIS AND IT IS
16 HELPFUL BECAUSE SOME OF US DO GET A CHANCE TO VISIT SOME OF
17 OUR JAILS AND WE SEE THINGS, AND IT'S NOT ALWAYS WELL
18 DESCRIBED AT THESE MEETINGS SOMETIMES, BUT WHEN YOU ARE
19 ACTUALLY OUT THERE AND YOU SEE THINGS, THEY ARE DIFFERENT, AND
20 YOUR TAKE AWAYS ARE A BIT MORE INFORMED. I THINK FOR ME IT'S
21 BEEN HELPFUL TO GO WITH MY STAFF, AND OBVIOUSLY VIEW SOME OF
22 THE IMPROVEMENTS BUT ALSO THE NEED TO MAKE MORE IMPROVEMENTS.
23 BUT I WANT TO START OUT BY -- THERE ARE SEVERAL THINGS I WANT
24 TO RAISE. AND ONE HAS TO DO WITH THE O.I.G. REPORTING IN YOUR
25 REPORT, SPECIFICALLY THAT THERE WAS 81 ADMINISTRATIVE CASES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REVIEWED BY YOU, O.I.G., THAT CHARGED DEPUTIES WITH VARIOUS
2 POLICY VIOLATIONS. ONE OF WHICH WAS BEING UNDER THE INFLUENCE
3 OF ALCOHOL WITH A FIREARM IN REACH. AND THERE WERE AT LEAST
4 SEVEN THAT OCCURRED IN THE LAST COUPLE OF YEARS. WE ALL KNOW
5 THE DANGERS OF MIXING SUBSTANCES AND HAVING FIREARMS IN THE
6 SAME VICINITY BUT I WANTED -- I UNDERSTOOD THAT THERE WERE SIX
7 RECOMMENDATIONS THAT CAME OUT OF YOUR REPORT, THE O.I.G. ONE
8 WAS LOWERING THE STANDARD FROM .08 BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL TO .02.
9 ENSURING THE POLICY PROHIBITS THE CARRYING OF FIREARMS WHEN
10 ALCOHOL IS BEING CONSUMED. OR IF A DEPUTY ENTERS AN
11 ESTABLISHMENT WHERE ALCOHOL IS SERVED, AND TESTING DEPUTIES IF
12 THEY HAVE AN ODOR OF ALCOHOL OR IF THERE IS REASONABLE
13 SUSPICION TO BELIEVE THEY ARE UNDER THE INFLUENCE. SO MY
14 QUESTION IS FOR THE I.G., CAN YOU GIVE US A UPDATE ON WHETHER
15 L.A.S.D. ACCEPTED ANY OF THESE RECOMMENDATIONS?

16
17 **MAX HUNTSMAN:** THEY DID NOT.

18
19 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** NONE OF THEM? THE ONES THAT I JUST --

20
21 **MAX HUNTSMAN:** NONE.

22
23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** NONE. OKAY, THEN, L.A.S.D., I'M NOT SURE WHO
24 TO DIRECT THIS TO, IF YOU COULD PLEASE RESPOND, AND WHY NOT,
25 AND WHAT HAVE WE DONE IF ANYTHING. WHAT MEASURES ARE BEING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TAKEN? IS THIS NOT A SERIOUS PROBLEM THAT WE HAVE? AND WHAT
2 ARE WE DOING TO PREVENT IT?

3

4 **ASST. SHERIFF JOHNSON:** THANK YOU FOR THAT. AND WE TAKE THIS
5 MATTER VERY SERIOUS. I WILL SAY THAT UPFRONT. AND REVIEWING
6 THE REPORT, WE FOUND THAT MANY, ARGUABLY A LOT OF LAW
7 ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES IN CALIFORNIA, AND WE LOOKED AT VENTURA
8 COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT'S POLICY, SANTA BARBARA, AND SANTA
9 ANA P.D.'S POLICY, THEY DON'T HAVE A SPECIFIC BLOOD ALCOHOL
10 CONTENT LEVEL LISTED IN THEIR POLICIES. INSTEAD THEY HAVE
11 LANGUAGE SIMILAR TO WORDS TO THE EFFECT THAT BEHAVIOR THAT
12 WOULD TEND TO AFFECT A MEMBER'S SENSE OF PERCEPTION, OR
13 JUDGMENT. IN THE O.I.G. REPORT, --

14

15 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** CAN I STOP YOU THERE, THOUGH? WHY ARE WE
16 EVEN COMPARING OURSELVES TO THOSE TWO P.D.S OR PUBLIC SAFETY
17 AUTHORITIES? WHY CAN'T WE SET UP OUR OWN STANDARDS IF THEY ARE
18 BEING RECOMMENDED, AND WHAT IS THE HESITATION, IF ANY?

19

20 **ASST. SHERIFF JOHNSON:** WHEN REFERENCING THE O.I.G. REPORT, THE
21 COMPARISON IS BASED ON THE ASSERTION THAT A .02 BLOOD ALCOHOL
22 CONTENT IS THE BEST PRACTICE. SO WE WANTED TO TAKE A LOOK AT
23 BEST PRACTICES ACROSS THE NATION, IN TERMS OF OTHER LAW
24 ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY CONSIDER TO BE A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 B.A.C., AND THEN EVALUATE THE EXISTING POLICY, TO SEE IF IT IS
2 WORTH IMPLEMENTATION.

3
4 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** HOW LONG IS THAT GOING TO TAKE?

5
6 **ASST. SHERIFF JOHNSON:** YOU KNOW, I UNDERSTAND WE HAVE HAD THIS
7 RECOMMENDATION SINCE 2019. AND I CAN TELL YOU THAT THERE HAS
8 BEEN A LOT OF TREMENDOUS WORK DONE BY THIS ORGANIZATION, BY
9 THIS ADMINISTRATION. I CAN'T SPEAK FOR THE PREVIOUS
10 ADMINISTRATION. THERE CONTINUES TO BE A LOT OF GOOD WORK BEING
11 DONE IN TERMS OF REVIEW, UPDATING, IMPLEMENTING POLICIES,
12 PROCEDURES AND TRAINING, IMPLEMENTING SOME OF THE REPORT
13 RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE O.I.G. IN THE PAST. AND QUITE
14 FRANKLY, THE BOARD'S DIRECTIVE, NOT TO MENTION THE NEW
15 LEGISLATION THAT'S COME ACROSS IS CHANGING LAW ENFORCEMENT
16 WHERE WE HAVE TO ADAPT POLICIES. SO IT IS GOING TO TAKE SOME
17 TIME. WE REALLY WANT TO GET THIS RIGHT, AND EVALUATE BEST
18 PRACTICES AND MAKE A MORE INFORMED DECISION ABOUT THEM ALSO.

19
20 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** BUT I DO THINK THAT THERE'S AN URGENCY. IF
21 THIS WAS SOMETHING THAT WAS BROUGHT UP BACK IN 2017. AND I GET
22 IT THAT WE HAVE A NEW SHERIFF, AND I UNDERSTAND THERE ARE NEW,
23 POSSIBLY REVAMPED, POLICIES, BUT I WOULD ENCOURAGE HIM, AS
24 WELL AS YOU TO TAKE THAT MESSAGE BACK THAT THIS IS SOMETHING
25 THAT IS VERY SERIOUS. I MEAN, CERTAINLY THERE ARE NEGATIVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IMPACTS THAT RESULT IN TERMS OF LAWSUITS, FOR ONE. BUT ALSO
2 DETRIMENTAL TO OUR ABILITY TO COME IN CONFORMITY WITH THE REST
3 OF THE OTHER MUNICIPALITIES THAT ARE DOING THE RIGHT THING. SO
4 WE ARE THE LARGEST. THAT DOESN'T MEAN THAT WE HAVE TO BE THE
5 LAST. AND HOPEFULLY WE CAN SET AN EXAMPLE. SO I WOULD JUST --
6 I JUST WANT TO URGE US TO DO THAT, AND IF THERE'S SOMETHING
7 THAT WE NEED TO DO AS A BOARD, PLEASE RELAY THAT TO US SO THAT
8 WE CAN HELP IN THAT MANNER. THAT'S WHAT I AM TRYING TO GET AT
9 HERE. YOU KNOW, IF YOU --

10

11 **ASST. SHERIFF JOHNSON:** I UNDERSTAND YOUR POSITION, SUPERVISOR
12 SOLIS. AND YOU KNOW, I AM NEW IN THE ROLE, TWO WEEKS. AND I AM
13 REALLY EVALUATING.

14

15 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YOU ARE THE MESSENGER.

16

17 **ASST. SHERIFF JOHNSON:** ALL OF THE O.I.G.'S RECOMMENDATIONS,
18 REQUESTING UPDATES ON PREVIOUS RECOMMENDATIONS TO MAKE A MORE
19 INFORMED DECISION ABOUT POLICY AND OUR DIRECTION.

20

21 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** DO YOU MEET WITH MAX, WITH THE O.I.G.
22 REGULARLY?

23

24 **ASST. SHERIFF JOHNSON:** I HAVE NOT.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** ARE YOU -- YOU HAVE NOT. SO I WOULD URGE YOU
2 TO DO THAT AS WELL. MAX, YOU KNOW.

3

4 **MAX HUNTSMAN:** THE SHERIFF GAVE AN ANNOUNCEMENT WHEN HE TOOK
5 OFFICE, THE NEW SHERIFF, ABOUT OUR RECOMMENDATIONS AND THE
6 IMPORTANCE OF IMPLEMENTING THEM IF THERE WASN'T A REASON NOT
7 TO. BUT WE HAVE HAD ALMOST ZERO CONTACT FROM THE SHERIFF'S
8 DEPARTMENT ALONG THE LINES OF WHAT YOU ARE DESCRIBING. AND WE
9 WOULD WELCOME IT.

10

11 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** THANK YOU. MOVING ON, I WANTED TO ALSO TOUCH
12 ON SOMETHING THAT WAS RAISED EARLIER BY SUPERVISOR HAHN, AND
13 THAT HAS TO DO WITH OVERDOSE-RELATED DEATHS IN THE JAILS. AND
14 I AM PARTICULARLY CONCERNED WITH THE EXAMPLE THAT'S POINTED
15 OUT IN THE O.I.G. REPORT, ABOUT AN INDIVIDUAL, ONE INDIVIDUAL,
16 WHO LOST 100 POUNDS IN FOUR MONTHS. THEY WERE IN OUR CUSTODY,
17 AND YET, THE SHERIFF AND D.H.S. STAFF DID NOT DETECT OR IT IS
18 UNCLEAR, IF THE WEIGHT LOSS WAS EVEN DOCUMENTED. AND LOSING
19 THAT AMOUNT OF WEIGHT, OBVIOUSLY, IS PUZZLING BECAUSE IT COULD
20 BE DETRIMENTAL TO SOMEONE'S HEALTH IF THEY ARE NOT ALREADY IN
21 GOOD CONDITION, SO TO SPEAK. SO I AM WONDERING IF THIS IS
22 SOMETHING MORE OF A D.H.S. ISSUE, OR OF A SHERIFF'S ISSUE. IS
23 SOMEONE NOT RELAYING INFORMATION, IS SOMEONE NOT TAKING THIS
24 INDIVIDUAL, OR TAKEN THAT INDIVIDUAL TO THEIR APPROPRIATE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 APPOINTMENTS, OR THERE WAS SOME NEGLECT SOMEWHERE? I WOULD
2 LIKE TO BETTER UNDERSTAND THAT, SO.

3

4 **DR. TIM BELAVICH:** THANK YOU FOR THAT, SUPERVISOR. THE
5 INDIVIDUAL WAS REFUSING CERTAIN APPOINTMENTS. AND SO IT WAS
6 THE STAFF WERE ALLOWING THE REFUSALS. WE HAVE CHANGED.

7

8 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YOUR STAFF?

9

10 **DR. TIM BELAVICH:** YES, YES.

11

12 **SUP. HILDY SOLIS:** NOT THE SHERIFF'S.

13

14 **DR. TIM BELAVICH:** AND PEOPLE HAVE THE ABILITY TO REFUSE TO
15 COME TO THEIR MEDICAL APPOINTMENT. BUT THE ACTUAL PROCESS IS
16 THAT THE PERSON NEEDS TO COME TO THE APPOINTMENT AND REFUSE AT
17 THE APPOINTMENT. BECAUSE WE FIND OFTEN THAT IF WE CAN GET THE
18 PERSON TO COME TO THE APPOINTMENT, THEY WILL THEN ACCEPT AND
19 FOLLOW THROUGH ON THE APPOINTMENT. IN THE PLACE THAT THIS
20 INDIVIDUAL WAS HOUSED, BOTH MEDICAL AND CUSTODY STAFF WERE
21 ALLOWING REFUSALS TO OCCUR AT THE DOOR. AND SO IT WAS NOT
22 ACCORDING TO POLICY. SO ONE OF THE THINGS THAT WE CHANGED --

23

24 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** IT WAS NOT ACCORDING TO POLICY.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **DR. TIM BELAVICH:** YEAH. SO, YES. CORRECT. ONE THING WE CHANGED
2 WAS BY ASSIGNING THESE THREE PHYSICIANS WHO SEE EVERYONE EVERY
3 TWO WEEKS, REGARDLESS OF WHETHER OR NOT THEY FREE, THEY NEED
4 TO COME OUT OF THEIR HOUSING UNIT, AND MEET WITH THE MEDICAL
5 STAFF TO BE AT LEAST VISUALLY EVALUATED FOR CHANGES.

6

7 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** SO MOVING FORWARD NOW, YOU'VE MADE THAT
8 ADJUSTMENT?

9

10 **DR. TIM BELAVICH:** WE MADE ADJUSTMENT IN AUGUST OF THIS YEAR.

11

12 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** LAST YEAR.

13

14 **DR. TIM BELAVICH:** THROUGH THE DEATH REVIEW PROCESS, WHEN WE
15 IDENTIFIED THIS ISSUE, THAT'S WHEN WE MADE THAT CHANGE.

16

17 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** OKAY. AND I.G., DO YOU HAVE ANYTHING TO SAY
18 ABOUT THAT? ANY COMMENT?

19

20 **MAX HUNTSMAN:** WELL, AND IT'S THE SAME THING I HAVE TO SAY
21 ABOUT ALL THESE. EVERY TIME THERE'S A PROBLEM, YOU HEAR COUNTY
22 EMPLOYEES DOING THEIR BEST TO TRY TO ADDRESS THE PROBLEM. THAT
23 IS GENUINE AND HONEST. C.H.S., L.A.S.D. ARE ALL TRYING TO GET
24 THE BEST RESULTS. BUT WE WILL CONTINUE TO HAVE THE RESULTS WE
25 DO, AS LONG AS WE OVERCROWD OUR JAILS. THESE MISTAKES OR ONES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ALMOST IDENTICAL TO THEM WILL BE MADE OVER AND OVER AND PEOPLE
2 WILL DIE.

3

4 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** OKAY. THAT'S THE GREATER QUESTION, THAT I
5 THINK WE'RE ALL GOING TO HAVE TO ADDRESS EVENTUALLY. MOVING
6 ON, I HAVE OTHER QUESTIONS REGARDING IN THE REPORT THAT YOU
7 ISSUED, O.I.G., THERE WERE 165 GRIEVANCES, AND 77 OR 46% WERE
8 RELATED TO MEDICAL IN YOUR REPORT. AND I WANTED TO ASK YOU,
9 DID YOU KNOW THE 77 AND HOW MANY WERE DUE TO L.A.S.D.'S
10 NEGLECT, OR HOW MANY BECAUSE OF D.H.S.?

11

12 **MAX HUNTSMAN:** I AM NOT SURE THEY ALL ARE EITHER OF THOSE
13 THINGS. I WOULD HAVE TO TALK TO MY STAFF TO GET A LITTLE MORE
14 ANALYSIS. THE COMPLAINT SYSTEM ISN'T REALLY A GOOD MEASURE OF
15 WHAT IS WORKING OR NOT WORKING. MANY COMPLAINTS ARE TRIGGERED
16 SIMPLY BY A DESIRE FOR SOMETHING, A DESIRE FOR MEDICAL CARE,
17 AND THERE MAY NOT REALLY BE SOMETHING WRONG. THEY'RE A
18 PROCESS. SO I WOULD HAVE TO LOOK WITH MY STAFF. WE'D HAVE TO
19 DISSECT THOSE INDIVIDUAL CASES. I THINK WHAT THAT STATISTIC
20 SHOWS YOU IS THAT MEDICAL CARE IS A VERY IMPORTANT PART OF THE
21 PROCESS AND FAILURE OF PEOPLE TO GET MEDICAL CARE, FOR A
22 VARIETY OF REASONS, IS A SERIOUS PROBLEM INSIDE OUR JAILS.

23

24 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** SO DOCTOR, YOU WANTED TO MAYBE RESPOND OR
25 YOU HAD A COMMENT?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **DR. TIM BELAVICH:** I AGREE WITH WHAT MR. HUNTSMAN'S SAYING IN
3 TERMS OF GRIEVANCES AREN'T NECESSARILY THE THE BEST VIEW OF
4 THE NEEDS OF OUR PATIENT POPULATION. OUR PATIENT POPULATION IS
5 VERY HIGH UTILIZERS. THESE ARE INDIVIDUALS WHO DID NOT UTILIZE
6 -- MANY DO NOT UTILIZE ANY HEALTHCARE ON THE OUTSIDE, AND WHEN
7 THEY COME TO US THAT'S WHEN THEY ARE USING -- THEY CHOOSE TO
8 SEEK HEALTHCARE TREATMENT. AND SO GRIEVANCES I DON'T THINK ARE
9 A GOOD MARKER, BUT I THINK THAT --

10

11 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** SO MAYBE IT IS NOT CLASSIFIED CORRECTLY. I
12 MEAN, THAT'S KIND OF WHAT YOU ARE SAYING HERE.

13

14 **DR. TIM BELAVICH:** WE ALSO HAVE A -- SORRY FOR THE
15 INTERRUPTION. WE ALSO HAVE SOMETHING BESIDES GRIEVANCES WHICH
16 ARE REQUESTS FOR HEALTHCARE SERVICES, AND WE RECEIVE UP TO
17 10,000 PER MONTH THAT COMING FROM OUR PATIENT POPULATION. AND
18 SO THOSE ARE AS MR. HUNTSMAN'S SAYING, A REFLECTION OF PEOPLE
19 WANTING SOMETHING, EITHER A CHANGE IN MEDICATION, OR TO BE
20 SEEN, OR TO BE REFERRED. SO THERE'S A VERY HIGH NEED FOR
21 MEDICAL CARE IN THIS -- THROUGH THIS POPULATION.

22

23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** I UNDERSTAND THAT FULLY, AND AGAIN, I THINK
24 IT GOES BACK TO NOT JUST OVERCROWDING BUT THE FACT THAT WE
25 NEED TO HAVE MORE MEDICAL STAFF AVAILABLE. AND I THINK THAT, I



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MEAN, THAT'S SOMETHING THAT I PERSONALLY OBSERVED VISITING
2 MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL AS WELL AS TWIN TOWERS. AND I KNOW WE ARE
3 TRYING TO ADDRESS THAT THROUGH OUR C.E.O. AND THAT'S SOMETHING
4 THAT OUR -- THE COURT HAS ASKED US TO DO AS WELL. BUT
5 OBVIOUSLY, THERE NEEDS TO BE MORE DONE. AND SO JUST LISTENING
6 AND HEARING MORE ABOUT WHAT KINDS OF THINGS WE AS A BOARD CAN
7 DO, I THINK WILL BE HELPFUL, YOU KNOW, SO THAT WE CAN HELP
8 MITIGATE THAT. AND I AM CONCERNED. BECAUSE THERE ARE SOME
9 PATIENTS OR FOLKS, INMATES THAT ARE THERE, THAT DON'T KNOW HOW
10 TO ARTICULATE WHETHER THEY ARE HAVING A MEDICAL CRISIS OR
11 MENTAL, OR ANYTHING ELSE. AND I WORRY ABOUT THAT BECAUSE MAYBE
12 NOT ALL MEDICAL STAFF CAN SPEAK TO THEIR LANGUAGES OR LACK OF.
13 AND NOTHING NEGATIVE AGAINST ANYONE, BUT I THINK THAT'S ALSO A
14 REALITY AND WE HAVE TO SOMEHOW FIGURE OUT HOW TO ADDRESS THAT.
15 AND THAT'S WHY I THINK SOMETIMES HAVING OTHER INMATES THAT ARE
16 WORKING ALONGSIDE WITH THE SHERIFF IN THOSE PARTICULAR PODS
17 WHERE WE HAVE MENTAL ASSISTANCE PROVIDED CAN BE VERY HELPFUL
18 AND USEFUL FOR OTHER TEAMS. YOU KNOW, KIND OF CROSS I DON'T
19 WANT TO SAY POLINATING, BUT CROSS, YOU KNOW, PROVIDING
20 SERVICES IN THAT WAY, OVERLAPPING SO THAT WE REALLY ARE TRYING
21 TO GET TO THE BEST TREATMENT FOR THOSE PARTICULAR PATIENTS.
22 YEAH, MAX?

23
24 **MAX HUNTSMAN:** SUPERVISOR, I JUST WANTED TO SAY, A WHILE BACK
25 THIS BOARD HAD TWO REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SORT YOU ARE TALKING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ABOUT. OR THREE, ACTUALLY, WHO WORKED WITHIN THE F.I.T.
2 PROGRAM COME AND SPEAK REMOTELY.

3

4 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YES.

5

6 **MAX HUNTSMAN:** AND I JUST WANT TO SAY, ON BEHALF OF THEM ON
7 BEHALF OF MY STAFF, THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR DOING THAT. BECAUSE
8 YOU MENTIONED GOING TO THE JAILS. I KNOW YOU ALL DO THAT. BUT
9 IT'S SO HARD TO REALLY UNDERSTAND WHAT HAPPENS IN THAT JAIL,
10 AND BY BRINGING THEM HERE EVEN VIRTUALLY, THAT MADE SUCH A
11 DIFFERENCE TO THEM, AND I THINK IT REALLY ALLOWED THE PUBLIC
12 AND YOU TO HAVE A LITTLE MORE UNDERSTANDING ABOUT WHAT HAPPENS
13 IN OUR JAILS. SO THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR DOING THAT.

14

15 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** I WAS VERY IMPRESSED AND I KNOW THAT WE ARE
16 WORKING WITH THE SHERIFFS NOW TO SEE HOW WE CAN INCREASE THE
17 POTENTIAL NUMBER OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS THAT COULD BE A PART OF
18 THAT PROGRAM AND HELPING TO GIVE THEM INCENTIVE TO EVEN GET
19 EDUCATION AND TRAINING SO THAT ONCE EVENTUALLY THEY ARE
20 RELEASED OR ALLOWED TO WHEN THEY MEET THEIR TIME COMMITMENTS,
21 THAT THEY CAN ENTER INTO A CAREER, A PROFESSION, AND MANY OF
22 THEM I UNDERSTAND HAVE BECOME VERY MUCH ENGAGED AND WANT TO
23 STAY, EVEN WANT TO STAY IN COUNTY, AND NOT GO TO STATE BECAUSE
24 THEY FEEL THAT THEY ARE -- THERE'S A SENSE OF WORTH, AND THAT
25 THERE'S GRATIFICATION. AND I KNOW I SAW THAT FIRST HAND WITH



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE JUDGE THAT WAS WITH US ALONGSIDE THE FIRST VISIT THAT WE
2 TOOK. SO I WANT TO UNDERCORE THAT. BECAUSE I DO THINK THERE'S
3 POTENTIAL THERE, AND USEFULNESS NOT JUST IN THAT FACILITY, BUT
4 PERHAPS EVEN WITH OUR PROBATION CAMPS WITH OUR YOUTH. BECAUSE
5 IT'S NOT THAT DIFFERENT IN SOME WAYS. THOSE ARE ALL MY
6 QUESTIONS FOR NOW, AND I APPRECIATE ALL OF YOU COMING, AND
7 LOOK FORWARD TO WORKING WITH YOU AS WE TRY TO UNTANGLE AS MUCH
8 AS WE CAN. AND I, YOU KNOW, SUPPORT THE SHERIFF. BUT I ALSO
9 THINK THAT HE NEEDS TO HEAR WHAT OUR DISCUSSION HAS BEEN HERE
10 TODAY. THANK YOU.

11
12 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR BARGER.

13
14 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU. I JUST WANT TO FOLLOW UP. I
15 WAS ACTUALLY -- I APPRECIATE THE REPORT. I LOVE SEEING YOU ALL
16 HERE. AND I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT FOR US TO HAVE THIS DIALOG.
17 SO THANK YOU FOR HOLDING IT, SUPERVISOR HAHN. BUT DR.
18 BELAVICH, YOU HAVE MENTIONED, WHEN SUPERVISOR MITCHELL WAS
19 TALKING ABOUT THE PRIMARY CARE, AND CONTINUUM OF CARE, AND MY
20 RECOLLECTION IS WHEN WE TALK ABOUT THE FACT THAT NOW WITH
21 PREADJUDICATION WE CAN ACTUALLY BILL FOR SERVICES, BUT
22 STAFFING ALONE IS NOT THE ISSUE. SPACE IS AN ISSSUE, CORRECT?
23 SO I GUESS MY QUESTION WOULD BE BASED ON WHAT MAX HAS TALKED
24 ABOUT IN TERMS OF OVERCROWDING, AND THE FACT THAT WITH
25 C.O.V.I.D., WE HAVE RELEASED, A GOOD AMOUNT THAT CAN BE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RELEASED AND YET WE STILL HAVE OVERCROWDING. I GUESS MY
2 QUESTION IS A, WHAT DO YOU SEE AS AN END GAME TO ADDRESS THE
3 PHYSICAL SHORTAGE AS IT RESULTS TO SPACE? AND THEN B, TO THE
4 SHERIFF, WHAT ARE YOU DOING, BECAUSE I KNOW THAT SHERIFF LUNA
5 TALKED ABOUT HIS FIRST 100 -- I WAS GOING TO SAY 100 YEARS. IT
6 PROBABLY FEELS LIKE 100 YEARS. 100 HUNDRED DAYS THAT THE ISSUE
7 OF SECURING ADDITIONAL BEDS IS A NECESSITY. SO HOW IS THAT
8 GOING TO PLAY INTO THIS ISSUE? BECAUSE THIS BOARD AS A WHOLE,
9 SUPPORTS DIVERSION, AND BELIEVES THAT WE NEED TO DO THAT WHEN
10 POSSIBLE BUT WHAT I AM HEARING IS THAT WE HAVE, IN FACT,
11 RELEASED -- I AM NOT GOING TO SAY ALL, BECAUSE I BET YOU THAT
12 THERE ARE SOME IN THERE THAT CAN FALL INTO THAT CATEGORY. BUT
13 FOR THE MOST PART, WE HAVE. AND WE SAW WE COULD DO AND IT WE
14 HAVE DONE IT. SO WHAT IS OUR PATH FORWARD BASED ON WHAT MAX
15 HUNTSMAN TALKED ABOUT, IF WE DON'T DO SOMETHING MORE PEOPLE
16 ARE GOING TO DIE? BECAUSE THAT JUST PUT THE WHOLE BOARD ON
17 NOTICE BOTH FROM A LIABILITY STANDPOINT, BUT ON A LOT OF
18 DIFFERENT LEVELS. SO I JUST WANT TO KNOW.

19
20 **DR. TIM BELAVICH:** I WILL START BY TALKING A LITTLE BIT ABOUT
21 THE SPACE IN THE PHYSICAL PLANT. QUITE SIMPLY, WE CAN'T
22 PROVIDE IN THE SPACE WE HAVE ADEQUATE HEALTHCARE. WE ARE
23 PROVIDING HEALTHCARE IN HALLWAYS, AROUND CORNERS. CHAPELS WORK
24 WELL. AND NONE OF US WANT TO BE TREATED OR RECEIVE HEALTHCARE
25 IN THOSE TYPE OF AREAS. AND SO WE DON'T HAVE ADEQUATE SPACE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND ALL OF THOSE THINGS PLAY TOGETHER, BECAUSE IT IS HARD TO
2 HIRE STAFF AND SHOW THEM A BEAT UP CLOSET WHERE THEY ARE GOING
3 TO BE WORKING. OR TO TELL THEM THAT WE HOPE THEY WILL FIND
4 PARKING. ALL OF THOSE THINGS PLAY TOGETHER. WE HAVE BEEN
5 SUCCESSFUL ON A POSITIVE IN HIRING OVER THE PAST FIVE TO SIX
6 MONTHS, ESPECIALLY WITH SOME OF THE JAIL-BASED BONUSES THAT
7 HAVE BEEN HELPFUL, AND THAT'S GREAT. ONE OF THE CONCERNS IS
8 THAT I'M GETTING HEALTHCARE STAFF, BUT I DON'T HAVE THE PEOPLE
9 TO GET MY PATIENTS TO ME. AND SO HAVING HEALTHCARE PROVIDERS
10 WHO ARE IN A PLACE BUT NOT ABLE TO ACCESS THEIR PATIENTS IS
11 JUST AS FRUSTRATING. AND SO OUR PARTNERSHIP WITH THE SHERIFF,
12 I THINK IS REALLY IMPORTANT, AND IT'S NOT FOR LACK OF TRYING.
13 IT'S JUST THERE AREN'T ENOUGH, GOING BACK TO MR. HUNTSMAN,
14 THERE AREN'T ENOUGH WORKERS TO GET THE PATIENTS TO THE
15 APPOINTMENTS SO THEY CAN BE SEEN, AND SEEN TIMELY.

16
17 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU. NOW ON THE FRONT OF SPACE --
18 ARE YOU GOING TO ASK THAT? OKAY.

19
20 **ASST. SHERIFF JOHNSON:** SO I'LL JUST AS THE DOCTOR HAS ALLUDED
21 TO, WE CONTINUE TO WORK WITH J.C.O.T. IN SECURE BEDS IN THE
22 COMMUNITY. BUT WE ARE ALSO WORKING WITH THE C.E.O.D.O.J.
23 COMPLIANCE TEAM AND IDENTIFYING SPACE. AS I INDICATED EARLIER,
24 MOVING INDIVIDUALS FROM THE BASIN UP TO P.D.C. AND CREATING
25 OFFICE SPACE AND TREATMENT AREAS. BUT AS DR. BELAVICH HAS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INDICATED, IT WAS NEVER DESIGNED FOR THAT. SO WE, THE
2 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, ARE ALWAYS GOING TO BE IN FAVOR OF
3 DESIGNING ADEQUATE SPACES, WHETHER IT IS A NEW FACILITY THAT
4 IS DESIGNED FOR REHABILITATIVE AND BEST PRACTICES.

5
6 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** SO IS THAT WHAT THE SHERIFF TALKED ABOUT
7 WITH HIS FIRST 100 DAYS, ABOUT CREATING A CAMPUS? IS THAT WHAT
8 HIS REFERENCE WAS?

9
10 **ASST. SHERIFF JOHNSON:** A CARE-FIRST CAMPUS WOULD BE IDEAL,
11 THAT'S DEDICATED WITH CONSOLIDATION OF RESOURCES.

12
13 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** SO IS THAT BEING WORKED ON WITHIN YOUR
14 DEPARTMENT RIGHT NOW TO BRING SOMETHING FORWARD?

15
16 **ASST. SHERIFF JOHNSON:** SO INTERNALLY, WE ARE ENTERTAINING
17 THROUGH THE C.E.O.D.O.J. COMPLIANCE TEAM, THE REFURBISHMENT OF
18 EXISTING FACILITIES AS A POSSIBILITY, REVISITING OLD PLANS.
19 BUT WE HAVE ALWAYS BEEN WORKING TOWARDS THE CREATION OF A
20 DEDICATED FACILITY TO SERVICE THIS POPULATION.

21
22 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** I AM LOOKING OVER TO FESIA, BECAUSE I
23 KNOW THAT THERE WAS MONEY SET ASIDE THROUGH BONDING AND ALL. I
24 MEAN, WHERE ARE WE ON THAT AND ARE THEY COORDINATING WITH YOU?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** YES. SUPERVISOR, SO WE ARE DEFINITELY
2 COORDINATING WITH THE SHERIFF, AND THE INVOLVED DEPARTMENTS. I
3 HAVE MAGGIE CARTER HERE, WHO IS HEADING OUR D.O.J. COMPLIANCE
4 UNIT, AND I THINK SHE COULD TELL YOU SOME SPECIFICS ABOUT A
5 NEW SPACE THAT WE HAVE OPENED UP, OR THAT WE ARE OPENING UP
6 THAT WILL CREATE BETTER FACILITIES TO TREAT THE MEMBERS OF
7 THIS POPULATION, PARTICULARLY THOSE WITH HIGH MENTAL HEALTH
8 NEEDS.

9
10 **MAGGIE CARTER:** AS I THINK FESIA JUST ALLUDED TO AND AS YOU
11 HEARD SOME OF THE PANELISTS ALLUDE TO, THERE ARE A NUMBER OF
12 THINGS THAT THE COUNTY DEPARTMENTS ARE WORKING ON IN PARALLEL,
13 INCLUDING CONTINUED EFFORTS TO TRY TO REDUCE THE JAIL
14 POPULATION THAT WE HAVE, BECAUSE WITH A LOWER JAIL POMLATION,
15 WE FIND ALL OF THESE PROBLEMS CAN BE A LITTLE BIT EASIER. BUT
16 ALSO ALIGNING OUR EXISTING FACILITIES TO AGAIN, BETTER SERVE
17 THE POPULATION THAT WE HAVE, WHICH WHILE IT IS DECLINING,
18 STILL HAS VERY HIGH PERCENTAGE OF FOLKS WHO HAVE -- WHO NEED
19 SPECIALTY MENTAL HEALTH HOUSING. SO ONE OF THE THINGS THIS
20 BOARD APPROVED PREVIOUSLY THAT IS COMING TO FRUITION RIGHT NOW
21 IS THE FULL CONVERSION OF THE P.D.C. NORTH FACILITY, TO
22 MODERATE OBSERVATION HOUSING. THAT IS SOMETHING THAT THE
23 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, AND C.H.S. HAVE BEEN WORKING VERY HARD
24 ON OVER THE PAST YEAR. AND THAT WILL BE COMPLETE WE BELIEVE AT
25 THE END OF THIS MONTH. THAT'S SOMETHING THAT COMMANDER MACIAS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 JUST REFERRED TO. NOT ONLY ARE WE FOCUSING ON THE ACTUAL
2 CLINICAL SPACES AND THE MOVEMENT OF PATIENTS, FROM MEN'S
3 CENTRAL JAIL UP TO P.D.C. NORTH THIS MONTH, BUT ALSO WE
4 CONTINUE TO LOOK FOR WAYS TO MAKE THAT FACILITY MORE
5 APPROPRIATE TO THAT NEW POPULATION, INCLUDING BY EXPANDING
6 CLINICAL OFFICE SPACE THERE. A TEMPORARY TRAILER JUST WENT
7 DOWN AND IS IN THE PROCESS OF BEING OUTFITTED. SO THAT ALL
8 THOSE CLINICIANS WHO ARE BEING BROUGHT IN TO WORK WITH THAT
9 POPULATION, HAVE A PLACE TO WORK, A PLACE TO CHART. THEY DON'T
10 LEAVE US AS SOON AS WE -- THEY ARRIVE AFTER WE'VE WORKED SO
11 HARD TO ONBOARD THEM, BECAUSE THEY HAVE WHAT THEY NEED TO DO
12 THEIR JOB. SO THAT -- WHEN WE FULLY CONVERT THAT LAST MODULE
13 AT P.D.C. NORTH, WE'LL HAVE A TOTAL OF FOUR MODULES UP THERE
14 WITH APPROXIMATELY 360 M.O.H. PATIENTS IN EACH MODULE. AND
15 THAT WILL BE SORT OF WHAT THE FULL CONVERSION LOOKS LIKE.
16 THAT, HOWEVER, WILL STILL LEAVE SOME MODERATE OBSERVATION
17 HOUSING AT MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL, WHICH IS ANOTHER BIG PRIORITY
18 OF THE COUNTY TO TRY TO ADDRESS. INCLUDING AGAIN THROUGH THAT
19 COMBINATION OF SOLUTIONS, REDUCING THE POPULATION IN THE
20 JAILS, AND LOOKING AT OUR OTHER EXISTING FACILITIES TO SEE HOW
21 WE COULD -- WHAT OTHER OPTIONS WE HAVE TO FURTHER ALIGN. AND
22 AS THIS BOARD KNOWS VERY WELL, ALL OF THESE OPTIONS ARE
23 COMPLICATED. THEY REQUIRE A LOT OF TRADEOFFS. AND THERE ARE A
24 LOT OF MOVING PIECES. BUT THOSE ARE THE THINGS THAT THE
25 DEPARTMENTS ARE WORKING ON AND THAT WE ARE TRYING TO SUPPORT.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU. AND JUST OUT OF CURIOSITY,
3 DOCTOR, AND I DON'T EVEN KNOW IF YOU CAN ANSWER THIS, OR MAYBE
4 YOU ALREADY SAID IT AND I DIDN'T HEAR IT. HOW MANY PATIENTS
5 FOR EXAMPLE, THE PATIENT THAT WAS REFERENCED BY SUPERVISOR
6 SOLIS THAT LOST 100 POUNDS IN A SHORT PERIOD OF TIME, HOW MANY
7 PATIENTS WOULD FALL UNDER THAT TYPE OF CRITERIA, ARE CURRENTLY
8 BEING SEEN BY YOU? AND YOU TALK ABOUT WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE.
9 BUT IT SOUNDS LIKE YOU ARE KIND OF IN A NO-WIN SITUATION
10 BECAUSE YOU KNOW WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE, BUT GIVEN THE
11 CONSTRAINTS ON STAFFING, BUT SPACE, IT SEEMS LIKE IT IS
12 DIFFICULT TO ACHIEVE. AND I AM JUST TRYING TO BETTER
13 UNDERSTAND, FIRST OF ALL THE NUMBER, AND THEN MOVING FORWARD,
14 IS THERE A PLAN B? FOR EXAMPLE, MAGGIE TALKED ABOUT THE
15 MOVEMENT UP OUT OF MEN'S CENTRAL. WOULD IT BE SMART TO
16 RETROFIT MAYBE ONE OF THE SPACES UP THERE AS JUST MEDICAL? I
17 DON'T KNOW. BUT I AM JUST TRYING TO THINK IN TERMS OF QUALITY
18 HEALTH CARE, BECAUSE YOU AND I BOTH KNOW, AND I THINK YOU
19 SERVE AS AN EXAMPLE OF SOMEONE WHO WANTS TO PROVIDE QUALITY
20 HEALTHCARE. YOU WOULDN'T BE DOING WHAT YOU ARE DOING IF YOU
21 DIDN'T. AND I AM SURE THAT THE PEOPLE THAT ARE HIRED FALL
22 UNDER THAT SAME CATEGORY. TO MAX HUNTSMAN'S POINT, EVERYONE
23 HAS THE HEART TO SERVE. SO HOW DO WE ENSURE THAT WE ARE
24 PROVIDING THE NECESSARY RESOURCES BUT EVEN THE ENVIRONMENT TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MAKE SURE WE DO THAT? BECAUSE IT'S NOT A QUESTION OF IF THEY
2 GET OUT, IT IS WHEN.

3

4 **DR. TIM BELAVICH:** YEAH. CORRECT. AND EXACTLY AS WE HAVE BEEN
5 TALKING, ALL OF THESE DEVELOPMENTS ARE GREAT. WE'RE MOVING
6 PATIENTS UP TO NORTH FACILITY, WHICH IS A NEWER FACILITY. I
7 THINK WHAT WE ARE REALLY TALKING ABOUT IS MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL
8 AND THE PROBLEMS WITH MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL. AND THERE ARE ABOUT
9 350 INDIVIDUALS WHO FIT IN THAT CLASSIFICATION OF INDIVIDUALS
10 WHO WE ARE SEEING ON THAT BIWEEKLY BASIS. THAT'S IN ADDITION
11 TO THE 200 INDIVIDUALS WHO WE HAVE IN OUR LICENSED INPATIENT
12 UNIT. SO WE ARE LOOKING AT ROUGHLY 500 TO 550 INDIVIDUALS WITH
13 MEDICAL ISSUES.

14

15 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** SERIOUS THAT ARE CHRONIC THAT NEED --

16

17 **DR. TIM BELAVICH:** THAT HAVE A REGULAR NEED TO BE SEEN. YEAH.

18

19 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** ALL RIGHT. WELL, I DON'T WANT TO GET OFF
20 ON THE WHOLE ISSUE OF MEN'S CENTRAL AND PLACEMENT AND ALL
21 THAT, SO I WILL JUST LEAVE IT WITH I THINK THAT THE GOOD NEWS
22 IS IS THAT YOU ALL ARE WORKING TOWARD A SOLUTION. AND MAX,
23 THANK YOU. I THINK IT IS IMPORTANT FOR THE SHERIFF TO
24 COORDINATE AND MEET WITH MAX HUNTSMAN, ESPECIALLY IF HE IS
25 OFFERING. AND I KNOW THAT IT'S CLEAR TO ME THAT HIS ROLE IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NOT TO BE YOUR BEST FRIEND, BUT TO WORK WITH YOU TO MAKE SURE
2 THAT WE ARE ALL GOING IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION. AND BASED ON MY
3 CONVERSATIONS WITH THE SHERIFF, THAT'S EXACTLY WHAT HE WANTS.
4 I KNOW THAT'S WHY YOU WERE PLACED IN THIS POSITION, AND
5 CONGRATULATIONS. THREE WEEKS. IT SEEMS LIKE THREE YEARS, I AM
6 SURE. BUT I THINK IT IS IMPORTANT FOR US TO MOVE TOWARD
7 SOLUTIONS. ESPECIALLY SUPPORTING THE SHERIFF ON HIS COMMENTS
8 AND ACTIONS AS IT RELATES TO A CAMPUS. AND I AM ALL IN TO WORK
9 WITH HIM ON THAT. THANK YOU, MANAGER.

10
11 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELEL.

12
13 **SUP. HOLLY MITCHELL:** THANK YOU, MADAM. SO JUST A QUICK FOLLOW
14 UP. IT STRUCK ME WHEN I HEARD IN RESPONSE TO SUPERVISOR
15 SOLIS'S INQUIRY AROUND THE REPORT AND THE SPECIFIED BLOOD
16 ALCOHOL LEVEL, AND THE COMMENT ABOUT OTHER EXAMPLES WHERE AS I
17 UNDERSTOOD YOU TO SAY THE OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT ENTITIES LOOK
18 MORE AT KIND OF OBSERVATIONS OF BEHAVIOR, VERSUS A SPECIFIED
19 BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL. IT JUST STRUCK ME THAT NONSWORN MEMBERS
20 OF THE PUBLIC ARE GOVERNED BY LAW IN EVERY ASPECT, IN TERMS OF
21 OPERATING VEHICLES, OPERATING LARGE MACHINERY. THERE IS A
22 SPECIFIED BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL THAT IMPACTS THE REST OF US IN
23 THE GENERAL PUBLIC. AND SO GIVEN THE FACT THAT WE ARE TALKING
24 ABOUT PEOPLE WHO ARE -- TAKE AN OATH AND ARE LICENSED BY LAW
25 TO CARRY A FIREARM, I AM NOT SURE HOW -- WHY AN OBSERVATION OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BEHAVIOR WOULD BE MORE APPROPRIATE. PARTICULARLY FOR CARRYING
2 A FIREARM, IN THE LINE OF DUTY, OR OTHERWISE, IS MORE
3 APPROPRIATE THAN WHAT THE GENERAL PUBLIC HAS TO DO IN MANAGING
4 LESS LETHAL ITEMS LIKE VEHICLES AND LARGE MACHINERY. SO IT
5 JUST STRUCK ME THAT WHILE THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT MAY NOT
6 AGREE WITH THE SPECIFIED BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL, I DO THINK IT
7 WHOLLY INAPPROPRIATE THAT MERE OBSERVATION OF BEHAVIOR IS
8 DEEMED AS MORE APPROPRIATE. THANK YOU MADAM CHAIR.

9

10 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** ABSOLUTELY. I AM DEEPLY CONCERNED
11 ABOUT THE O.I.G.'S REPORTING ON MULTIPLE INCIDENTS. I
12 UNDERSTAND THAT OUR ROLE HERE IS TO MAKE SURE WE UNDERSTAND
13 WHAT IS -- WHAT EXISTS IN THE REPORT, THE CONTENT OF THE
14 REPORT, AND DO OUR BEST TO WORK WITH EACH OF YOU TO EFFECTUATE
15 CHANGE. BUT SOME OF THE TOPICS WE HAVE HAD HERE TODAY,
16 ESPECIALLY TO MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC, I THINK HAVE TO SEEM A
17 LITTLE OUTRAGEOUS. THE IDEA THERE MIGHT BE A BLOOD ALCOHOL
18 LIMIT FOR SOMEONE WHO IS ON DUTY IS CONCERNING. THAT THERE WAS
19 -- THAT THERE ARE INCIDENTS -- AND I AM GOING TO ASK A COUPLE
20 OF QUESTIONS TO THIS, BUT THAT ARE INCIDENTS RELATED TO SOME
21 OF THE PREVENTABLE SITUATIONS THAT HAVE LED TO AN UNACCEPTABLE
22 NUMBER OF DEATHS IN THE JAILS. I THINK -- ARE JUST VERY
23 CONCERNING TO ME. AND I JUST WANT TO STATE THAT BEFORE GETTING
24 INTO QUESTIONS, BECAUSE I DON'T WANT TO SORT OF MISS THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MAGNITUDE OF THE IMPACT OF THIS REPORT. WHY IS THERE A BLOOD
2 ALCOHOL LIMIT WHILE ON DUTY AT ALL?

3
4 **ASST. SHERIFF JOHNSON:** WELL TO ANSWER YOUR QUESTION, WE DO
5 HAVE .08 AS A BLOOD ALCOHOL CONTENT LIMIT, AND I GUESS THAT'S
6 MORE IN REFERENCE TO SUPERVISOR MITCHELL'S CONCERN. THAT IS IN
7 PLACE, AND THAT IS ENFORCEABLE UNDER OUR FIREARM SAFETY
8 POLICY. HOWEVER, THAT POLICY IS ALSO WRITTEN THAT REGARDLESS
9 OF THE BLOOD ALCOHOL CONTENT, IF BEHAVIOR IS EXHIBITED WHERE
10 AN INDIVIDUAL CONSUMES ALCOHOL ENOUGH THAT THEY ARE UNABLE TO
11 CARE FOR THEIR WEAPON PROPERLY, IT BECOMES A POLICY VIOLATION
12 FOR OUR SAFETY FIREARMS SECTION. SO IT IS ENFORCEABLE. IN
13 TERMS OF HAVING A BLOOD ALCOHOL CONTENT, IT IS A VERY
14 STRESSFUL PROFESSION, AND OUR PERSONNEL SOMETIMES JUST LIKE
15 THE GENERAL PUBLIC, WILL FIND A WAY TO ALEVIATE THAT STRESS BY
16 DRINKING ALCOHOL, CONSUMING ALCOHOL.

17
18 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** ON DUTY?

19
20 **ASST. SHERIFF JOHNSON:** ON AND, WELL, OFF DUTY, MORE SO, BUT WE
21 HAVE HAD INSTANCES WHERE PERSONNEL HAVE RESPONDED INTO WORK
22 THAT WERE UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF ALCOHOL. AND THE APPROPRIATE
23 ACTIONS HAVE BEEN TAKEN, ONCE THOSE SYMPTOMS WERE EXHIBITED BY
24 THEIR SUPERVISORS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** IS IT A REQUIREMENT THAT PEOPLE -
2 - THAT PEOPLE IN YOUR DEPARTMENT NOT DRINK ALCOHOL OR NOT USE
3 OTHER SUBSTANCES WHILE THEY ARE ON DUTY?

4
5 **ASST. SHERIFF JOHNSON:** WELL, I MEAN, WE HAVE POLICIES IN PLACE
6 THAT RESTRICT THAT TYPE OF BEHAVIOR. AND IN NO WAY DO WE
7 CONDONE CONSUMING ALCOHOL OFF DUTY WHEN YOU HAVE YOUR FIREARM,
8 AND OBVIOUSLY ON DUTY.

9
10 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** I UNDERSTAND THAT THINGS HAPPEN.
11 BUT WHEN WE ARE CODIFYING AN ACCEPTABLE USE, TO ME, THAT
12 COMMUNICATES THAT THERE IS AN ACCEPTABLE LEVEL, AND SO I AM
13 TRYING TO UNDERSTAND HOW THAT WOULD BE THE CASE. HAS THE
14 DEPARTMENT CONSIDERED THE O.I.G.'S RECOMMENDATION TO STRICTLY
15 PROHIBIT FIREARMS, CARRYING OF FIREARMS IF YOU HAVE CONSUMED
16 ALCOHOL?

17
18 **ASST. SHERIFF JOHNSON:** AGAIN, WE DISCOURAGE THAT. IT IS IN
19 POLICY THAT IT'S NOT RECOMMENDED AND SHOULDN'T BE DONE. WE ARE
20 EVALUATING THE O.I.G.'S RECOMMENDATIONS AS WELL AS EXISTING
21 POLICY. AND AFTER THE DATA IS GATHERED I WILL BE SURE TO GET
22 BACK TO YOU WITH THE DIRECTION THE DEPARTMENT IS TAKING. BUT
23 WE ARE CONSIDERING THAT, TO MAKE THAT RECOMMENDATION STRONGLY
24 IN POLICY.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** OKAY. WITH REGARD TO THE PREVIOUS
2 TOPIC OF THE MATCHING SYSTEM, THE I-MATCH SYSTEM, HAS THE
3 DEPARTMENT MADE ANY CHANGES TO IT TO ENSURE POTENTIAL CELL
4 MATES ARE COMPATIBLE BEFORE PLACING THEM IN A CELL TOGETHER?
5 WHAT I HEARD WAS THAT YOUR PERSONNEL OBSERVED BEHAVIOR THAT
6 MAY HAVE SUGGESTED TO THEM, THAT THEY COULD COEXIST IN THAT
7 SPACE, BUT THEY AREN'T NECESSARILY THE MEDICAL HEALTH
8 PROFESSIONALS WHO COME IN AND EVALUATE THESE FOLKS. SO HOW ARE
9 WE CHANGING THE MATCHING SYSTEM TO MAKE SURE THAT THAT SORT OF
10 OBSERVATIONAL APPROACH DOESN'T HAPPEN?

11
12 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** SO, THANK YOU. TO SPEAK TO THAT, YOU ARE
13 CORRECT. THEY MADE THE DECISION TO MATCH THE TWO JUST BASED
14 UPON THEIR OBSERVATIONS AND HOW THEY PROGRAMMED TOGETHER. WITH
15 THAT, THEY STILL MET THE SAME CRITERIA FOR THEIR P LEVEL
16 STATUS WERE THE SAME. THEY WERE COMPATIBLE AND THEIR SECURITY
17 LEVELS WERE, INDICATED THEY'RE COMPATIBLE. WHEN WE LOOK AT AND
18 REFER TO THE, I-MATCH SYSTEM, THOSE TWO ARE TAKEN INTO
19 CONSIDERATION AS WELL AS THE HEIGHT, WEIGHT OF THE PARTICULAR
20 INMATE. AND SO USING THAT CRITERIA IS WHERE THEY COME UP WITH
21 THE SUGGESTION OR THE I SHOULD SAY OPTION. BECAUSE NOT ALL,
22 EVEN THOUGH WE LOOK AT THE, I- MATCH, AND AT TIMES THEY MAY
23 MATCH ACCORDING TO PAPER AND SEEM TO BE APPROPRIATELY ABLE TO
24 HOUSE TOGETHER, THAT DOESN'T ALWAYS SINK IN WITH THEIR
25 OBSERVATIONS. SO WHEN THEY MADE THE MATCHES, IT WAS BASED UPON



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THEIR OBSERVATIONS. SO WE ARE NOT SO MUCH GOING TO CHANGE
2 ANYTHING IN RELATION TO THE HEIGHT-WEIGHT SECURITY, BUT WHERE
3 THE VERDICT IS STILL OUT BECAUSE WE ARE STILL LOOKING AT OTHER
4 AGENCIES AND WHAT THEY USE TO MATCH INMATES IN THE SAME CELL.

5
6 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** I JUST HOPE THAT WHEN THAT SYSTEM
7 -- WHEN THAT SYSTEM PROVIDES INFORMATION THAT MIGHT BE VITAL
8 AS TO WHY SOMEBODY MIGHT NOT BE MATCHED TOGETHER, THAT WE
9 DON'T RELY ON WHAT I HEARD YOU SAY WERE OBSERVATIONS OF
10 COMPATIBLE BEHAVIOR. ON ANOTHER TOPIC, IT APPEARS THERE WAS AT
11 LEAST ONE DEATH WHERE NARCAN WASN'T DEPLOYED AND I BELIEVE
12 IT'S BEEN THIS BOARD'S IMPRESSION THAT ALL CUSTODY AND NURSING
13 STAFF HAVE ACCESS TO NARCAN. IS THAT NOT THE CASE? ARE YOU
14 SEEING GAPS IN THE AVAILABILITY OF NARCAN?

15
16 **DR. TIM BELAVICH:** NO, SUPERVISOR, YOU ARE CORRECT. NARCAN IS
17 WIDELY AVAILABLE. THAT WAS AN ISSUE DISCOVERED DURING A DEATH
18 REVIEW, AND STEPS WERE TAKEN ON WORKING WITH THOSE INDIVIDUALS
19 ABOUT THAT. IT IS A RARITY THAT NARCAN IS NOT DEPLOYED IN ANY
20 DEATH WE HAVE. BUT OVERALL, ON A DAILY BASIS, NARCAN IS
21 DEPLOYED MULTIPLE TIMES THROUGHOUT OUR SYSTEM. SO THIS WAS --
22 IT WAS HIGHLIGHTED ALSO BECAUSE IT WAS NOTED AS AN ANOMALY.

23
24 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** OKAY. IN TERMS OF THE DEATH INVOLVING A
25 MEDICAL EMERGENCY DURING A COURT TRANSPORT, WHICH CORRECTIVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ACTIONS WERE TAKEN TO ENSURE THAT EMERGENCY SERVICES ARE
2 PROVIDED TO INMATES ASAP?

3
4 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** SO AS A RESULT OF THAT, WE LOOKED AT OUR UNIT
5 ORDERS AND POLICIES THAT ARE IN PLACE IN DEALING WITH MEDICAL
6 EMERGENCIES ON THE TRANSPORTATION BUS, AND SIMILAR TO THE, I-
7 MATCH SYSTEM, WHAT WE THOUGHT WAS ADEQUATE. WE'RE NOT
8 NECESSARILY CONVINCED AT THIS POINT, SO THEREFORE, WE ARE
9 REACHING OUT TO OTHER CUSTODIAL FACILITIES OR EXCUSE ME,
10 AGENCIES TO SEE WHAT THEIR BEST PRACTICE IS BEFORE THAT
11 MODIFICATION TO OUR POLICY IS MADE.

12
13 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** OKAY. I UNDERSTAND THESE
14 QUESTIONS ARE CHALLENGING. THIS DYNAMIC IS DIFFICULT. THESE
15 ARE NOT CHOICES EACH OF YOU HAS PERSONALLY MADE IN THE COURSE
16 OF YOUR SERVICE. SO I JUST WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT. BUT THEY
17 ARE DIFFICULT AT LEAST FOR ME, AND I WOULD GUESS MY COLLEAGUES
18 TO DEFEND, WHEN WE'RE HEARING OF INCIDENCES OF SOMEBODY USING
19 THEIR GUN FLASHLIGHT, AND THAT CAUSES, YOU KNOW, HARM WHEN WE
20 ARE DRINKING ON OR OFF DUTY AND USING A FIREARM, AND NOT USING
21 THE TOOLS THAT WE HAVE IN PLACE. SO I KNOW THAT THIS IS ABOUT
22 HOW WE TAKE CORRECTIVE ACTION. BUT MY HOPE IS THAT WE ARE ALSO
23 IMPLEMENTING POLICY THAT MAKES CLEAR WHAT OUR POSITIONS ON
24 THESE THINGS ARE, AND THEN PEOPLE ARE HELD ACCOUNTABLE
25 ACCORDINGLY.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** SEEING NO OTHER SPEAKERS.

3 EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO
4 HAVE SIGNED UP TO SPEAK ON THIS ITEM.

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL ARNOLD SACHS, DONALD HARLAN, DONNA
7 PEARMAN AND COREY SMITH PLEASE COME FORWARD AND STAFF WILL
8 ASSIST YOU. AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR PARTICIPANTS ON THE
9 TELEPHONE, IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS ITEM 34 IF YOU HAVE
10 NOT ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO BE PLACED IN
11 THE SPEAKING QUEUE. MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE FIRST SPEAKER,
12 PLEASE.

13

14 **MODERATOR:** OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS TRAMEL CARTER. YOU MAY
15 BEGIN.

16

17 **TRAMEL CARTER:** HI. I'M SPEAKING IN REGARDS TO WHAT THE
18 INTERNAL -- INSPECTOR GENERAL MAX HAS TO SAY. MAX HAS IGNORED
19 MY MATTER IN REGARDS TO MY COMPLAINT I FILED. AND I ALSO TOLD
20 MS. MITCHELL AND MY RESPONSE FROM THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT IS
21 UNRESOLVED. I ASKED MAX TO SEND THIS OVER TO THE BOARD OF
22 SUPERVISORS FOR ANOTHER REVIEW. HE HAS NOT DONE SO. IT'S DATED
23 FROM SEPTEMBER OF 2023. BUT MAX TELLS ME HE'S DONE WITH MY
24 MATTER. MY COMPLAINT STATED I LOST 10 POUNDS WITHIN 12 DAYS.
25 IT'S DOCUMENTED. AND ALSO, I WAS PLACED IN THE INCORRECT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DEPARTMENT OF THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT WITH LEGAL WAIST
2 RESTRAINT LOCKED IN AN INSIDE JAIL CELL. MS. MITCHELL HAS
3 IGNORED MY MATTER. I ASKED FOR THIS REPORT TO BE GIVEN TO ALL
4 BOARD MEMBERS. NO ONE HAS RESPONDED TO ME. BUT MAX'S OFFICE
5 HUNG UP THE TELEPHONE AND TOLD ME, "WE'VE ALREADY LOOKED INTO
6 YOUR MATTER." I ASKED MAX TO GIVE THIS TO THE BOARD OF
7 SUPERVISORS. THE REPORT NUMBER INCIDENT NUMBER IS 22-0020. MS.
8 MITCHELL'S OFFICE ONCE AGAIN DOES NOT CARE THAT AFRICAN-
9 AMERICANS --

10
11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.
12 MODERATOR, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

13
14 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL. YOU
15 MAY BEGIN.

16
17 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** GENEVIEVE, GO AHEAD. GENEVIEVE,
18 ARE YOU THERE? WE'LL GO TO THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19 MODERATOR: THANK YOU. OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ERIC PREVIN. YOU
20 MAY BEGIN.

21
22 **ERIC PREVEN:** THANK YOU. IT'S ERIC PREVIN FROM STUDIO CITY. AND
23 YOU KNOW, THE CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT REPORT IS A HALLMARK OF
24 COUNTY GOVERNMENT AND I WAS THINKING WE COULD POSSIBLY ADD TO
25 IT INSTALLATION OF A SPHYGMOMANOMETER THAT COULD BE APPLIED TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EACH OF THE SUPERVISORS SO THAT DURING THE REPORT WE COULD
2 MEASURE THE BLOOD PRESSURE OF THE SUPERVISORS. BECAUSE
3 CERTAINLY AS A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC WHO HAS WATCHED THE IPAD
4 INVENTORY HOVER AROUND 280 FOR NEARLY 5 YEARS, I'M INFURIATED
5 THAT ANGELENOS WHO ARE BEHIND BARS CAN'T ACCESS AN IPAD TO
6 MAKE THE PROPER COMPLAINT. AND THE IDEA THAT WE HAVE EVOLVED
7 FROM A FLASHLIGHT ON THE WEAPON TO A FLASHLIGHT ON THE WEAPON
8 FROM, I DON'T WANT TO UPSET ANYONE, THE PRIOR REPORT ABOUT
9 WHAT THE FLASHLIGHT WAS USED FOR, IT IS GREAT PROGRESS. AND I
10 WOULD LIKE SINCE WE'RE DATA DRIVEN, HOW MANY BLOODY NARCAN
11 ADMINISTRATIONS ARE HAPPENING DAILY? BECAUSE I SAW THAT THE
12 OVERALL COMPLAINTS ARE LIKE, THEY'RE SO MODEST YOU CAN'T
13 BELIEVE IT. THERE IS ONLY THREE COMPLAINTS --

14
15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.
16 MODERATOR, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. MODERATOR: OUR NEXT
17 PARTICIPANT IS ROY HUMPHREYS. YOU MAY BEGIN.

18
19 **ROY HUMPHREYS:** OKAY. JAILS HAVE BEEN A CRIMINAL FUNCTION SINCE
20 INCEPTION. ALL SUPERVISORS PRESENT AND PAST ARE UNINDICTED
21 FELONS AS TO COUNTY JAILS. THE BOARD MUST IMMEDIATELY PETITION
22 THE STATE TO CHANGE THE CALIFORNIA PENAL CODE TO ALLOW THE
23 COUNTIES TO ESTABLISH INDEPENDENT CORRECTIONS FACILITIES FOR
24 THE COUNTIES. ALL SUPERVISORS AND SENIOR STAFF MUST SPEND ONE
25 DAY IN A COUNTY JAIL UNTIL THESE PROBLEMS ARE RESOLVED AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RYAN SERRANO'S -- HILDA SOLIS'S OFFICE WOULD BE MORE THAN
2 HAPPY TO START US OFF. YOU NEED A 10 BILLION TAX FUNCTION TO
3 SOLVE THESE PROBLEMS IN A TIMELY MATTER. SUPERVISORS ARE THE
4 PROBLEM. ALL BUT SUPERVISOR BARGER TRASHED THE \$1.5 BILLION
5 DOLLAR MEN'S JAIL ENHANCEMENT. SUPERVISORS CONTINUE THEIR
6 CRIMINAL BEHAVIOR. RESTRUCTURING IS ESSENTIAL AND THANK GOD
7 SHEILA KUEHL IS GONE. THANK YOU.

8

9 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER.

10

11 **MODERATOR:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO ADDITIONAL REMOTE
12 SPEAKERS IN QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.

13

14 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. WE'LL NOW GO
15 IN PERSON. GO RIGHT AHEAD.

16

17 **ARNOLD SACHS:** YES, THANK YOU. WITHIN THIS INTERESTING ITEM.
18 REPORT BY THE INSPECTOR GENERAL ON REFORMS AND OVERSIGHT
19 EFFORTS, REPORT BY THE INSPECTOR GENERAL ON REFORMS AND
20 OVERSIGHT EFFORTS. YOU'RE REPEATING YOURSELF. YOU MENTION
21 LOWERING THE D.U.I. FROM .08 TO .02, MADAM SOLIS. WHAT ABOUT
22 F.T.A.S? IS THERE A WAIVER ON THE NUMBER OF F.T.A.S YOU CAN
23 GET IF YOU HAVE A D.U.I. AND YOU FAIL TO GO TO COURT? CAN
24 ANYBODY BE ARRESTED FOR AN F.T.A.? DO YOU HAVE TO BE IN A CAR?
25 I MEAN, YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT HAVING USAGE OF ALCOHOL. WHAT IF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOU'RE ON THE STREET AND YOU GET STOPPED AND YOU HAVE
2 OUTSTANDING F.T.A.'S, LIKE MAYBE 50 OR 60 F.T.A.S? CAN ANY
3 POLICE OFFICER, SWORN POLICE OFFICER, TAKE THAT PERSON TO
4 COURT? CAN THEY HAVE TO -- DO THEY HAVE TO APPEAR FOR COURT?
5 THIS BLACK APPLE COMPUTER, MAYBE YOU SHOULD USE A BLACK APPLE
6 COMPUTER TO BREAK THROUGH THE PAPER CEILING.

7
8 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

9
10 **SUZETTE SHAW:** SUZETTE SHAW, KID ROW RESIDENT. SO THEY OFTEN
11 SAY COMMON SENSE IS NOT COMMON, AND WE SEE THAT THIS IS A VERY
12 GOOD CASE OF WHY COMMON SENSE IS NOT COMMON. AS A SKID ROW
13 RESIDENT, I CAN SAY THAT THIS IS -- THIS SHOWS US SYSTEMIC
14 INEQUALITY IN THE ISSUES OF WHAT IS GOING ON IN OUR COMMUNITY,
15 OF HOW PEOPLE ARE BEING HOUSED IN JAILS WHERE THERE'S SUCH
16 CHRONIC SITUATIONS GOING ON AND THEN THEY'RE BEING BROUGHT
17 INTO THE COMMUNITIES TO LIVE IN THE SAME BUILDINGS AS ME A
18 TRAUMA SURVIVOR. BECAUSE YOU HAVE PEOPLE WHO ARE RUNNING THE
19 SYSTEM -- IN WHAT WORLD DOES SOMEONE GET TO GO TO WORK AND BE
20 DRUNK? THIS IS INTOLERABLE. HOW DARE YOU EVEN MAKE THIS OUT TO
21 BE LIKE IT'S JUST OH, IT'S JUST ANOTHER DAY IN THE
22 NEIGHBORHOOD. WHAT IS WRONG WITH YOU PEOPLE? WHAT IS WRONG
23 WITH YOU PEOPLE? THIS IS NOT RIGHT. THIS IS PART OF THE
24 PROBLEM. YOU'RE KILLING PEOPLE AND NOW YOU'RE REACT --



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER. THANK YOU, YOUR
2 TIME HAS EXPIRED. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3
4 **DONNA PEARMAN:** HELLO. THIS IS DONNA PEARMAN. IT SEEMS TO ME
5 YOU'RE ALL WAY OVERUSING -- FIRST OF ALL, YOU SEEM TO BE ANTI-
6 GUN. YOU SEEM TO BE GOING FOR A VERY SMALL PERCENTAGE OF GUNS
7 PROBABLY WITH FLASHLIGHT. PROBABLY HAD A PROBLEM WITH THE MOST
8 PEOPLE DOING WELL WITH THAT GUN AND MOST PEOPLE PROBABLY I
9 THINK SHE'S OVERDOING IT WITH THE ALCOHOL LEVEL. MOST PEOPLE
10 PROBABLY DO WELL WITH WHAT ARE YOU GONNA DO, THEY HAVE ONE
11 GLASS OF WHISKEY AND ALL OF A SUDDEN YOU TAKE AWAY THE GUN.
12 AND I THINK YOU'RE OVERSPENDING MONEY BECAUSE YOU'RE DOING
13 THESE DOG SNIFFING AND THEN WERE DOING -- LET'S SPEND ALL THAT
14 MONEY ON THIS DOG SNIFFERS. LET'S SPEND ALL THIS MONEY ON
15 GOING THROUGH SCANNERS SO THE EMPLOYEES ALL HAVE TO GO THROUGH
16 AND DELAY THEIR TIME BY WALKING THROUGH SCANNERS. IT SEEMS TO
17 ME LIKE WE'RE NOT SPENDING OUR MONEY WELL, JUST LIKE WE'RE NOT
18 DOING IT WITH THE VOTING MACHINES. YOU'RE OVERSPENDING ON THE
19 VOTING MACHINES. THANK YOU.

20
21 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. DO WE HAVE ANY OTHER
22 SPEAKERS?

23
24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** NO OTHER SPEAKERS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. SUPERVISOR BARGER?

2

3 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** YEAH. I JUST WANTED -- I SIDE BARRED
4 BECAUSE I WANTED TO GET A CLARIFICATION BECAUSE I'M STILL
5 BLOWN BY THE FACT THAT SOMEONE CAN COME TO WORK DRINKING. AND
6 SO I WANT YOU TO CLARIFY YOUR COMMENT, PLEASE.

7

8 **ASST. SHERIFF JOHNSON:** YEAH AND I APOLOGIZE FOR THE
9 MISCONCEPTION. BUT YES, THERE IS A POLICY THAT RESTRICTS
10 EMPLOYEES FROM COMING TO WORK DRUNK. DISCIPLINE --

11

12 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** UNDER .08? EVEN IF IT'S LIKE .04?

13

14 **ASST. SHERIFF JOHNSON:** ABSOLUTELY.

15

16 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** OKAY.

17

18 **ASST. SHERIFF JOHNSON:** WHATEVER THE BLOOD ALCOHOL CONTENT IS,
19 THERE IS A RESTRICTION THAT SAYS YOU WILL NOT COME TO WORK
20 DRUNK. AND VIOLATION OF THAT POLICY LEADS TO DISCHARGE.

21 THERE'S ALSO POLICY VIOLATIONS FOR OPERATING A COUNTY VEHICLE
22 UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF ALCOHOL. SO WE DO HAVE POLICIES IN
23 PLACE THAT PREVENT EMPLOYEES FROM COMING TO WORK DRUNK. AND I
24 APOLOGIZE --

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** I WOULD SAY UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF
2 ALCOHOL AND NOT DRUNK.

3

4 **ASST. SHERIFF JOHNSON:** ALCOHOL, DRUGS, WHATEVER.

5

6 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** BECAUSE ALCOHOL COULD MEAN A LOT OF
7 DIFFERENT THINGS.

8

9 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** SO WHY --

10

11 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** NO, I JUST -- I'M DONE. GO AHEAD.

12

13 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** SO WHY IS THERE AN ACCEPTABLE
14 BLOOD ALCOHOL CONTENT LEVEL, THAT WAS MY QUESTION, FOR ANYONE
15 ON DUTY?

16

17 **ASST. SHERIFF JOHNSON:** WELL, AGAIN, .02 IS THE ACCEPTABLE
18 RANGE ONLY BECAUSE THERE'S BEEN STUDIES TO PROVE THAT MOUTH
19 WASH, CERTAIN COUGH MEDICATION WILL CAUSE YOU TO HAVE A BLOOD
20 ALCOHOL CONTENT LEVEL. THERE ARE STUDIES OUT THERE THAT PROVE
21 THAT. HOWEVER, IF THE PERSON IS IMPAIRED AND NOT ABLE TO
22 OPERATE A VEHICLE, THEY'RE OBVIOUSLY IN VIOLATION OF THE
23 POLICY.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** AND WHAT BLOOD ALCOHOL CONTENT
2 LEVEL WOULD SOMEONE HAVE WHEN USING MOUTH WASH?

3

4 **ASST. SHERIFF JOHNSON:** I DON'T KNOW. BUT IT IS A FACTOR IN
5 PERHAPS ADJUSTING YOUR BLOOD ALCOHOL CONTENT LEVEL WHEN
6 MEASURED.

7

8 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** UNDERSTOOD. AND THERE'S ALSO AN
9 ACCEPTABLE BLOOD ALCOHOL CONTENT LEVEL FOR SOMEONE WHO IS OFF
10 DUTY. AND AGAIN, I THINK REALLY, THE SPIRIT OF MY QUESTIONS IS
11 WHY THERE'S A LIMIT AT ALL BECAUSE I THINK THAT, YOU KNOW,
12 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WOULD EXPECT THAT SOMEONE WHO IS
13 OPERATING A FIREARM ON OR OFF DUTY WOULDN'T BE UNDER THE
14 INFLUENCE OF ALCOHOL. AND I THINK IT OPENS US UP TO LIABILITY.
15 IT CAN CREATE CONCERNING SITUATIONS AND CERTAINLY REDUCE
16 PUBLIC TRUST IF WE'RE ALLOWING PEOPLE TO BE OPERATING FIREARMS
17 WHILE THEY'RE -- WHILE THEY'VE CONSUMED ALCOHOL, ESPECIALLY
18 WHEN MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WOULD BE HELD TO A DIFFERENT
19 STANDARD.

20

21 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** MADAM CHAIR?

22

23 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THEN I JUST NEED CLARIFICATION. SO
2 WHAT IS IT IN THE O.I.G. REPORT THAT THE DEPARTMENT HAS
3 REFUSED TO ADOPT? THAT'S -- SO THAT'S OFF DUTY? IS THAT WHAT
4 THE O.I.G. REPORT FOCUSES ON?

5

6 **MAX HUNTSMAN:** THE PRIMARY FOCUS OF OUR REPORT HAS DO WITH OFF-
7 DUTY BEHAVIOR. THIS QUESTION REGARDING ON-DUTY BEHAVIOR, WHICH
8 I THINK IS CORRECTLY BEING DISCUSSED, ISN'T THE FOCUS.
9 HOWEVER, ONE OF OUR RECOMMENDATIONS HAS TO DO WITH THE
10 CRITERIA WHEREBY YOU START ASKING OR TAKING A TEST. AND
11 ALTHOUGH IT MAY BE THAT YOU'RE NOT SUPPOSED TO BE UNDER THE
12 INFLUENCE ON DUTY WHILE YOU HAVE A GUN THERE ISN'T A POLICY
13 THAT TRIGGERS AN INQUIRY WHEN THERE IS AN APPROPRIATE QUESTION
14 LEVEL. AND THAT'S ONE OF OUR RECOMMENDATIONS THAT WE HAVE NOT
15 HAD A RESPONSE TO. THAT'S WHY I THINK IT'S COME INTO OUR
16 DISCUSSION. PRIMARILY THE REPORT IS ABOUT OFF DUTY BEHAVIOR.
17 IT IS DEEPLY TROUBLING TO BE HAVING A CONVERSATION ABOUT
18 ALCOHOL, INFLUENCE OF ALCOHOL WHILE ON DUTY.

19

20 **SUP. HOLLY MITCHELL:** THAT, IT IS.

21

22 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. SO THE REPORT IS
23 RECEIVED AND FILED. HEARING NO OBJECTIONS, THAT WILL BE THE
24 ORDER. WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 56A, ESTABLISHING THE
25 ANTELOPE VALLEY WATER PLAN WATER SUPPLY RELIABILITY FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUSTAINABLE GROWTH, WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR BARGER. FOR
2 MEMBERS ON THE PUBLIC ON THE TELEPHONE, PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO
3 COMMENT ON THIS ITEM. SUPERVISOR BARGER, I'LL TURN IT TO YOU.

4
5 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU. AS WE HEARD EARLIER TODAY WHEN
6 WE DISCUSSED MY MOTION ON THE CENTER FOR TRANSPORTATION
7 TECHNOLOGY EXCELLENCE, THE FUTURE OF THE ANTELOPE VALLEY IS
8 QUITE BRIGHT. A NUMBER OF NEW AND EXISTING INDUSTRIES ARE
9 HOPING TO OPEN NEW BUSINESSES, DEVELOP NEW HOUSING AND INVEST
10 IN THE LOCAL ECONOMY. COLLECTIVELY WORKING WITH THE CITIES OF
11 LANCASTER AND PALMDALE I'M EAGER TO SUPPORT THIS GROWTH.
12 SUSTAINABLE AND EQUITABLE DEVELOPMENT THAT SUPPORTS ALL
13 RESIDENTS, PARTICULARLY LOWER INCOME AND DISADVANTAGED
14 COMMUNITIES, IS CRUCIAL TO ENSURE A BRIGHTER FUTURE FOR ALL.
15 THE ANTELOPE VALLEY IS HOME TO MAJOR INDUSTRIES INCLUDING
16 AEROSPACE, LOGISTICS HEALTH CARE, EDUCATION, ALONG WITH A
17 GROWING SERVICE SECTOR. FORECAST FOR THE ANTELOPE VALLEY
18 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH ENTERPRISE, ALSO KNOWN AS A.V.
19 EDGE, NOTED A NEED TO FOCUS ON JOB CREATION WITH LIVING WAGES.
20 THESE NEW JOBS AND INDUSTRIES ARE GOING TO ALLOW RESIDENTS OF
21 THE VALLEY TO WORK WHERE THEY LIVE AND PROMISES
22 SIGNIFICANTLY IMPROVED QUALITY OF LIFE. THE ANTELOPE VALLEY
23 HAS HISTORICALLY BEEN THE LAST BASTION OF AFFORDABLE HOUSING
24 IN L.A. COUNTY. HOWEVER, DUE TO THE OVERWHELMING SHORTAGE OF
25 HOUSING, HOUSING SCARCITY IS IMPACTING THE REGION. I I SPOKE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WITH LEADERS FROM BOEING AND RAYTHEON WHO HAVE EXTENSIVE
2 FOOTPRINTS IN THE ANTELOPE VALLEY AND THEY NOTED THE SINGLE
3 BIGGEST OBSTACLE TO FILLING HIGH PAYING JOBS IS A LACK OF
4 HOUSING. HOWEVER, THE HIDDEN CONCERN WITH ALL OF THIS IS THE
5 INFRASTRUCTURE AND THE SERVICE THAT NEEDS TO BE DONE. SO I
6 WOULD ASK THE BOARD TO SUPPORT THIS MOTION BECAUSE THIS MOTION
7 WILL DIRECT PUBLIC WORKS TO START ON PREPARING A COMPREHENSIVE
8 SYSTEM MASTER PLAN FOR DISTRICT 40 WHICH PROVIDES THE WATER UP
9 IN THAT AREA AND THIS EFFORT WILL ESTABLISH LONG-TERM
10 PLACEMENT PLAN AS WELL AS THAT THE DISTRICT WILL NEED TO WORK
11 WITH A.V.A.C. WHICH IS IS WATER AGENCY THAT PURCHASES WATER
12 FROM THE STATE, AND OTHERS TO IMPLEMENT. WITH THAT, MARK, I
13 THINK I COVERED IT BUT I WOULD ASK FOR AN AYE VOTE ON THIS.
14 THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

15
16 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** DID YOU HAVE ANY COMMENTS? OKAY.
17 SEEING NO OTHER COMMENTS FROM MY COLLEAGUES, EXECUTIVE
18 OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO HAVE SIGNED
19 UP TO SPEAK ON THIS ITEM.

20
21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL DONALD HARLAN AND COREY SCHMIDT PLEASE
22 COME FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. AS A FINAL REMINDER
23 FOR PARTICIPANTS ON THE TELEPHONE, IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO
24 ADDRESS ITEM 56A IF YOU NOT ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE PRESS 1



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THEN 0 NOW TO BE PLACED IN THE SPEAKING QUEUE. MODERATOR, MAY
2 WE HAVE THE FIRST REMOTE SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3
4 **MODERATOR:** OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS MATTHEW KNUDSON. YOU MAY
5 BEGIN.

6
7 **MATTHEW KNUDSON:** ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU. GOOD AFTERNOON. THIS IS
8 MATTHEW KNUDSON. I'M THE GENERAL MANAGER FOR ANTELOPE VALLEY-
9 EAST KERN WATER AGENCY, ALSO KNOWN AS A.V.A.C. AND AS YOU
10 KNOW, A.V.A.C. IS THE REGIONAL IMPORTED WATER SUPPLIER FOR THE
11 ANTELOPE VALLEY REGION AND WE WORK CLOSELY WITH LA COUNTY
12 WATERWORKS DISTRICT 40 AS ONE OF OUR PRIMARY CUSTOMERS. I'M
13 CALLING ON BEHALF OF A.V.A.C. THIS AFTERNOON TO SHOW SUPPORT
14 FOR THIS MOTION AND IF APPROVED, WE LOOK FORWARD TO WORKING
15 WITH THE STAFF OF DISTRICT 40, RUSS BRIGHTON AND DIRECTOR MARK
16 PESTRELLA. SO, THANK YOU.

17
18 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

19 MODERATOR: OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS RAY BARKER. YOU MAY BEGIN.

20
21 **RAY BARKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. THIS IS RAY BARKER. I'M THE
22 REGIONAL DIRECTOR FOR UNITED CONTRACTORS REPRESENTING OVER 500
23 CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS THROUGHOUT THE STATE. WE ARE IN
24 SUPPORT OF THE MOTION. AS EVERYONE KNOWS, CALIFORNIA CONTINUES
25 TO BE IN A WATER CRISIS SITUATION AND MEASURES SUCH AS WHAT IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BEING PROPOSED HERE HELP US TO ACHIEVE LONG TERM RELIABILITY
2 AND AVAILABILITY OF WATER FOR THE REGION. ONCE AGAIN, WE ARE
3 IN SUPPORT.

4

5 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

6

7 **MODERATOR:** NEXT PARTICIPANT IS DREW MERCY. YOU MAY BEGIN. DREW
8 MERCY: HI, I'M DREW MERCY, EXECUTIVE FOR THE ANTELOPE VALLEY
9 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH ENTERPRISE, THE REGIONAL
10 E.D.O. FOR NORTH LA COUNTY. THIS MOTION IS VITAL TO THE
11 CONTINUED PROSPERITY AND ENVIRONMENTAL STEWARDSHIP OF THE
12 ANTELOPE VALLEY. THE ANTELOPE VALLEY IS AMONG THE LAST REGIONS
13 IN THE COUNTY WITH ROOM TO GROW SAFELY AND SMARTLY. BY
14 COORDINATING WITH OUR LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, WE CAN BETTER ENSURE
15 THAT GROWTH OCCURS IN A SUSTAINABLE WAY. LOCAL AGENCIES HAVE
16 DRAMATICALLY INCREASED THE STABILITY AND RELIABILITY OF OUR
17 WATER SUPPLIES THROUGH WATER BASING AND NEW ENVIRONMENTAL
18 STRATEGIES. BY WORKING MORE CLOSELY WITH WATERWORKS 40 WE CAN
19 IMPROVE NOT ONLY OUR ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTIONS, BUT ALSO THE
20 ECONOMIC GROWTH CONTINUES TO BENEFIT THE RESIDENTS AND THEIR
21 ABILITY TO WORK LOCALLY. NEARLY 100,000 A.V. RESIDENTS COMMUTE
22 OUT OF THE REGION FOR WORK DAILY. THIS MOTION WILL HELP REDUCE
23 ENVIRONMENTAL STRESS BY ALLOWING RESIDENTS TO LIVE AND WORK
24 CLOSER TOGETHER. THE ENVIRONMENTAL, ECONOMIC AND QUALITY OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LIFE IMPROVEMENTS FOR OUR RESIDENTS WILL BE CREDIBLE. THANK
2 YOU FOR YOUR TIME AND THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR BARGER.

3
4 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.
5 MODERATOR: OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS MICHAEL HUGHES. YOU MAY
6 BEGIN.

7
8 **MICHAEL HUGHES:** GOOD AFTERNOON TO GOOD AFTERNOON TO ALL THE
9 MEMBERS OF THE BOARD. I'M CALLING TO VOICE MY SUPPORT OF THIS
10 MOTION TO ESTABLISH A MASTER PLAN AND CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PLAN
11 FOR WATERWORKS DISTRICT 40 AND MORE SPECIFICALLY, THE PALMDALE
12 AND LANCASTER AREAS OF THE ANTELOPE VALLEY. THIS WORK WILL
13 ALLOW FOR RESPONSIBLE AND MEASURED PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
14 BASED ON SUSTAINABLE AND RELIABLE WATER RESOURCES AND
15 INFRASTRUCTURE NOT ONLY FOR THE PALMDALE AND LANCASTER AREAS
16 BUT ALSO THE SURROUNDING COMMUNITIES. THANK YOU FOR THE
17 OPPORTUNITY TO ALLOW ME TO VOICE MY SUPPORT AND I HOPE THE
18 MEMBERS OF THE BOARD WILL ALSO SUPPORT THIS MEASURE TOO. THANK
19 YOU.

20
21 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

22
23 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ANDY ELIOPOULOS. YOU MAY
24 BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **ANDY ELIOPOULOS:** IS THAT ELIOPOULOS, YOU MEAN?

2

3 **MODERATOR:** MY APOLOGY, SIR, ON PRONUNCIATION. YES, SIR. THAT'S
4 IT.

5

6 **ANDY ELIOPOULOS:** IT'S OKAY. IT TOOK ME TO THE 8TH GRADE TO
7 SPELL MY NAME, SO THANK YOU. I APPRECIATE IT. GOOD AFTERNOON
8 ALL MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. I WOULD LIKE TO
9 APPLAUD THE SUPERVISOR FOR HER ABILITY TO SEE THE NEED FOR
10 SOMETHING THAT IS SO CRITICAL HERE IN THE ANTELOPE VALLEY. AS
11 A BUILDER-DEVELOPER, SECOND GENERATION BUILDER-DEVELOPER IN
12 THE ANTELOPE VALLEY, ONE THING THAT WE'VE NEEDED IS SOME TYPE
13 OF A ROAD MAP THAT WE CAN BE ABLE TO ADDRESS ALL THE VARIOUS
14 WATER NEEDS IN THE COMMUNITY AND STILL CONTINUE TO SEE GROWTH
15 OCCUR. THAT BRINGS JOBS AND SO I WOULD JUST LIKE TO SAY I
16 APPLAUD THIS MEASURE AND LOOK FORWARD TO WORKING WITH THE
17 PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT AND THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS --

18

19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

20

21 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS HUGH CYPHER. YOU MAY BEGIN.

22

23 **HUGH CYPHER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. I'M REACHING OUT IN
24 SUPPORT OF ITEM NUMBER 56A. THANK YOU TO SUPERVISOR BARGER FOR
25 INITIATING THIS PROPOSAL. THIS ENDEAVOR IS INSTRUMENTAL IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROMOTING LONG-TERM ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND VITALITY IN THE
2 ANTELOPE VALLEY REGION. HOWEVER IT'S IMPERATIVE TO ENSURE THAT
3 THE NECESSARY INFRASTRUCTURE IS IN PLACE TO FACILITATE THIS
4 GROWTH. THEREFORE I WOULD URGE THE BOARD TO VOTE IN SUPPORT OF
5 THIS MOTION. THANK YOU.

6
7 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

8
9 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS JEFF GARLAND. YOU MAY
10 BEGIN.

11
12 **JEFF GARLAND:** GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD. I WANT TO THANK YOU FOR
13 THE OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK FOR YOU. I CALLED TO SUPPORT ITEM 56A
14 AND APPLAUD KATHRYN BARGER'S MOTION TO DEVELOP A LONG TERM
15 INFRASTRUCTURE PLAN FOR LA COUNTY WATERWORKS DISTRICT 40. THIS
16 FORWARD-THINKING EFFORT IS CRITICAL IN SUPPORTING THE LONG
17 TERM HEALTH AND GROWTH OF THE ANTELOPE VALLEY AND WILL CREATE
18 SIGNIFICANT OPPORTUNITIES FOR LONG TERM ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
19 BY REDUCING THE COMPLEXITY, RISK, COST AND TIME ASSOCIATED
20 WITH THE DEVELOPMENT PROCESS OF RESIDENTIAL COMMERCIAL AND
21 INDUSTRIAL PROPERTIES IN THE REGION. ANTELOPE VALLEY IS ONE OF
22 THE FEW REMAINING OPPORTUNITIES IN LA THAT CAN ACCOMMODATE NEW
23 AFFORDABLE HOUSING PROJECTS AND SUPPORTING COMMERCIAL USES.
24 THIS WILL LEAD TO SIGNIFICANT EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES LOCALLY
25 AND HELP ELIMINATE THE LENGTHY COMMUTES TO THE BASIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 APPRECIATE YOUR TIME AND CONSIDERATION AND WE URGE THE BOARD
2 TO SUPPORT THIS IMPORTANT MOTION.

3

4 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

5

6 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS KEN MANN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

7

8 **KEN MANN:** THANK YOU. I WANT TO SHARE WITH YOU THE IMPORTANCE
9 OF THE MOTION TO THE ANTELOPE VALLEY. BOTH LANCASTER AND
10 PALMDALE ARE CURRENTLY EXPERIENCING A DEVELOPMENT BOOM. THIS
11 IS PARTICULARLY STRONG WITH THE INDUSTRIAL SECTION WHERE
12 COLLECTIVELY BETWEEN THE TWO CITIES WE HAVE OVER 20 MILLION
13 SQUARE FEET BEING PROCESSED THROUGH THE CITIES. THESE
14 DEVELOPMENTS ARE A HIGH PRIORITY FOR THE REGION AND THEY
15 CREATE THOUSANDS OF MORTGAGE PAYING JOBS. THIS WILL ALSO
16 ELEVATE THE ECONOMY OF THE ANTELOPE VALLEY AND GET MANY OF THE
17 100,000 PLUS DAILY COMMUTERS OFF OF THE SR 14 GIVING OUR
18 RESIDENTS MORE TIME WITH THEIR FAMILIES AND CREATE A BETTER
19 QUALITY OF LIFE IN OUR COMMUNITY. ONE OF THE MAIN HURDLES
20 DEVELOPERS ARE CURRENTLY FACING IS THE LACK OF AN ORGANIZED
21 PLAN BY WATERWORKS DISTRICT 40 TO COLLECT FEES, DESIGN AND
22 CONSTRUCT THE NECESSARY INFRASTRUCTURE TO MEET THE DEMANDS OF
23 THE PROPOSED PROJECTS. THIS IS AN IMPACT THAT THE SPEED --

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. NEXT
2 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3

4 **MODERATOR:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO ADDITIONAL REMOTE
5 SPEAKERS IN QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.

6

7 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. I UNDERSTAND THERE
8 ARE NO SPEAKERS HERE IN THE ROOM ON THIS ITEM. AND SO WE WILL
9 MOVE TO ITEM 56A WHICH IS BEFORE US. MOVED BY SUPERVISOR
10 BARGER. I WILL SECOND TO APPROVE THE ITEM. EXECUTIVE OFFICER,
11 PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

12

13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** ITEM 56A IS BEFORE YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

14

15 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AYE.

16

17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

18

19 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

20

21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

22

23 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AYE.

3

4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

5

6 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** AYE.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5-

9 0.

10

11 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** AT THIS TIME, IT WOULD BE
12 APPROPRIATE TO HEAR FROM SUPERVISORS ON ITEMS NOT ON THE
13 POSTED AGENDA TO BE PRESENTED OR REFERRED TO STAFF OR PLACED
14 ON A FUTURE AGENDA. SUPERVISOR BARGER HAS A READ-IN MOTION. I
15 WILL TURN IT TO HER.

16

17 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU, COLLEAGUES. I HAVE BEFORE YOU
18 A READ-IN MOTION. SINCE MARCH 2023, THERE HAVE BEEN
19 APPROXIMATELY 34 INCIDENTS OF COPPER THEFT RESULTING IN THE
20 DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY AND LEADING TO COSTLY DAMAGES TO THE
21 CITY OF PASADENA. THEFTS SURGED IN NOVEMBER. IT IS ESTIMATED
22 THESE THEFTS SINCE MARCH HAVE RESULTED IN A TOTAL OF 25,900
23 LINEAR FEET OF STOLEN WIRE EQUIVALENT TO 4.9 MILES OF COPPER
24 WIRE AND DAMAGED 280 CITY LIGHTS. THE COST ALONE IN LABOR
25 MATERIALS TO REPAIR THESE COSTLY INCIDENTS WILL BE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 APPROXIMATELY \$35,000 NOT INCLUDING COSTS FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT
2 RESPONSE. INVESTIGATORS ARE ACTIVELY WORKING ON THIS CASE.
3 THIS BOARD IS TO ENCOURAGE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC TO CONTACT
4 THE INVESTIGATORS WITH ANY AND ALL INFORMATION THAT WILL HELP
5 BRING JUSTICE TO THIS CASE. THE CITY OF PASADENA IS ALSO
6 PLANNING TO OFFER ITS OWN REWARD IN HOPES IT WILL INCENTIVIZE
7 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC TO COME FORWARD WITH INFORMATION. ANY
8 INDIVIDUALS WITH INFORMATION ABOUT THIS CRIME ARE URGED TO
9 CONTACT THE PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT AND/OR LOS ANGELES
10 REGIONAL CRIME STOPPERS HOTLINE. I THEREFORE MOVE THAT THE
11 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS ESTABLISH A REWARD OF THE AMOUNT OF
12 \$10,000 IN EXCHANGE FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO THE
13 APPREHENSION AND CONVICTION OF PERSONS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE
14 DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY, FOR COPPER THEFTS OCCURRING IN THE
15 CITY OF PASADENA IN 2023. AND WHEN WE'RE TALKING ABOUT LIGHT
16 FIXTURES THERE'S ALSO TAKING PLACE ON METRO LINK ON THE LINES
17 AND ALL WHICH IS A HAZARD AND COULD CAUSE DEATH. SO I REALLY
18 HOPE THAT WE CAN ADDRESS THIS ISSUE NOT ONLY IN PASADENA BUT
19 ACROSS THE BOARD BECAUSE IT'S HAPPENING MORE AND MORE. THANK
20 YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

21
22 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. I ALSO HAVE A READ-IN
23 MOTION TODAY ENTITLED, INDEPENDENT REVIEW OF PROBATION'S
24 INTERNAL AFFAIR OFFICE. WE CAN'T ROOT OUT CORRUPTION WITHOUT
25 HOLDING PEOPLE ACCOUNTABLE WHICH IS WHY I'M CALLING FOR AN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IMMEDIATE REVIEW OF THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT'S INTERNAL
2 AFFAIRS OFFICE. THE GOAL OF ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT INTERNAL
3 AFFAIRS OFFICE IS TO ENSURE THAT THE DEPARTMENT'S INTEGRITY IS
4 MAINTAINED THROUGH A SYSTEM THAT PROVIDES AN OBJECTIVE AND
5 FAIR INVESTIGATION AND REVIEW OF COMPLAINTS AGAINST DEPARTMENT
6 EMPLOYEES. GIVEN THE MYRIAD OF ISSUES COMING FROM OUR
7 PROBATION DEPARTMENT, ISSUES THAT HAVE SPANNED MANY YEARS AND
8 PERSISTED THROUGH THE TERMS OF SEVERAL CHIEF PROBATION
9 OFFICERS, WE CANNOT RELY ON STATUS QUO SYSTEMS OF
10 ACCOUNTABILITY TO DELIVER CHANGE. AN INDEPENDENT OUTSIDE
11 EVALUATION IS NECESSARY AND UNTIL THAT EVALUATION IS COMPLETE,
12 WE WILL LIKELY NEED TO BRING IN TEMPORARY OUTSIDE
13 INVESTIGATORS TO HANDLE I.A. FUNCTIONS. THIS MOTION DIRECTS
14 COUNTY COUNSEL IN CONSULTATION WITH THE CHIEF PROBATION
15 OFFICER AND THE C.E.O. TO DETERMINE THE LEGAL FEASIBILITY OF
16 THESE OPTIONS AND TO REPORT BACK TO THE BOARD IN 30 DAYS. IF
17 WE'RE SERIOUS ABOUT CHANGING THIS DEPARTMENT, ALL OPTIONS MUST
18 BE ON THE TABLE TO EMPOWER OUR CHIEF AND TO PROTECT THOSE
19 ENTRUSTED TO LA COUNTY'S PROBATION DEPARTMENT CUSTODY. THE
20 MOTION READS: THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN
21 PLAGUED WITH A NUMBER OF SERIOUS ISSUES THROUGHOUT THE YEARS.
22 HORRIFIC CONDITIONS IN JUVENILE HALLS, ALLEGATIONS OF RAMPANT
23 SEX ABUSE, OVERDOSE DEATHS CAUSED BY ILLEGAL DRUGS BROUGHT
24 INTO PROBATION FACILITIES, PERSISTENT STAFFING ISSUES, A LACK
25 OF PROGRAMMING AT HALLS AND CAMPS AND OVERUSE OF SOLITARY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CONFINEMENT ARE BUT A FEW OF THE PROBLEMS THAT HAVE CREATED A
2 CRISIS IN THE DEPARTMENT CAUSING THE CALIFORNIA BOARD OF STATE
3 AND COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS TO TAKE ACTION WHICH INCLUDED THE
4 CLOSURE OF TWO HALLS UNSUITABLE FOR OPERATION IN 2023.
5 WHOLESALE REFORM IS CRUCIAL AND IMPLEMENTATION OF YOUTH
6 JUSTICE REIMAGINED MUST BE MORE THAN SIMPLY A GOAL. WE MUST
7 ACTIVELY WORK ON REFORMS TO ADDRESS THE INTRACTABLE ISSUES
8 WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT. TO DO SO WE MUST ENSURE THE INTERNAL
9 AFFAIRS OFFICE, WHICH IS CALLED I.A., IS HOLDING TRUE TO ITS
10 MISSION OF UPHOLDING THE BEST INTEREST AND CONFIDENCE OF THE
11 PUBLIC AND TO ENHANCE AND MAINTAIN THE PROFESSIONAL INTEGRITY
12 OF THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT AND ITS EMPLOYEES. WHILE REFORM
13 AND SIGNIFICANT CHANGES ARE WELL UNDERWAY AT THE PROBATION
14 DEPARTMENT, QUESTIONS REMAIN REGARDING WHETHER I.A. IS
15 CURRENTLY ABLE TO FULFILL THIS IMPORTANT TASK. AS SUCH, AN
16 OUTSIDE AND UNBIASED EVALUATION OF I.A. AND ITS PROCESS AND
17 PROCEDURES ACCOMPANIED BY DETAILED AND MEANINGFUL
18 RECOMMENDATIONS ABOUT HOW I.A. CAN FULFILL ITS CRITICAL ROLE
19 IN PROBATION'S ECOSYSTEM IS A VITAL FIRST STEP TO RESTORING
20 PUBLIC TRUST AND INSTITUTING CHANGES NECESSARY TO PREVENT THE
21 ISSUES OF THE PAST AND PRESENT FROM REOCCURRING. ONCE THE
22 EVALUATION IS COMPLETED AND RECOOMMENDATIONS ARE MADE,
23 WHOLESALE CHANGE IN I.A. MUST BE IMPLEMENTED BY THE
24 DEPARTMENT. I THEREFORE MOVE THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
25 DIRECT COUNTY COUNSEL IN CONSULTATION WITH THE CHIEF PROBATION



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OFFICER AND THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER TO REPORT BACK TO THE
2 BOARD IN WRITING WITHIN 30 DAYS WITH AN EXAMINATION OF THE
3 LEGAL FEASIBILITY OF THE FOLLOWING: THE CHIEF PROBATION
4 OFFICER'S ABILITY TO EXECUTE TEMPORARY CONTRACTS WITH SUBJECT
5 MATTER EXPERTS IN INTERNAL AFFAIRS TO COMPLETE AN EVALUATION
6 OF THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS OFFICE INCLUDING ANY RECOMMENDED
7 CHANGES. TWO, THE PROBATION -- THE CHIEF PROBATION OFFICER'S
8 ABILITY TO CONTRACT WITH EXTERNAL INDEPENDENT INVESTIGATORS TO
9 TEMPORARILY OVERSEE AND HANDLE SOME INTERNAL AFFAIRS MATTERS
10 INCLUDING INVESTIGATIONS OF ALLEGATIONS OF EMPLOYEE MISCONDUCT
11 WHILE THE EVALUATION OF THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS OFFICE IS BEING
12 COMPLETED. AND THREE, CREATING A SEPARATE INVESTIGATIVE
13 CLASSIFICATION FOR STAFF ASSIGNED TO THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS
14 OFFICE WITHIN THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY PROBATION DEPARTMENT.
15 THESE SPECIALS WILL BOTH BE CONSIDERED AS PART OF OUR AGENDA
16 AFTER WE HAVE PUBLIC COMMENT. SEEING THAT THERE ARE NO OTHER
17 SPECIALS, WE WILL NOW HEAR FROM MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WISHING
18 TO ADDRESS THE BOARD ON ALL REMAINING ITEMS NOT HELD BY
19 SUPERVISORS AND GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. FOR MEMBERS OF THE
20 PUBLIC ON THE TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO COMMENT
21 ON THESE ITEMS. YOU MUST INDICATE THE AGENDA ITEM NUMBERS THAT
22 YOU WISH TO ADDRESS, INCLUDING GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT IN ORDER
23 FOR US TO ALLOCATE THE APPROPRIATE AMOUNT OF TIME. EXECUTIVE
24 OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THOSE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO HAVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SIGNED UP TO SPEAK ON THE REMAINING ITEMS AS WELL AS GENERAL
2 PUBLIC COMMENT.

3
4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC, YOU WILL HAVE UP TO
5 THREE MINUTES TO ADDRESS THE BOARD ON ALL REMAINING ITEMS IN
6 GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU WILL HAVE ONE MINUTE FOR ONE ITEM,
7 TWO MINUTES FOR TWO OR MORE ITEMS AND ONE ADDITIONAL MINUTE
8 FOR GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND CLEARLY
9 INDICATE THE AGENDA ITEM NUMBERS YOU WILL BE ADDRESSING. YOU
10 MAY ONLY ADDRESS THE BOARD ON THESE ITEMS. WE WILL NOW CALL
11 IN-PERSON SPEAKERS AND WHILE THEY ARE COMING FORWARD WE WILL
12 TAKE TELEPHONIC SPEAKERS.

13
14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WASAKIVU HUTCHISON, JESSICA ROBINSON,
15 TAMARI COOK, SUZETTE SHAW, DONNA PEARMAN, CORIE SCHMIDT,
16 ESTHER OPTIONAL AND JOAQUIN BELTRAN, PLEASE COME FORWARD AND
17 STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE FIRST REMOTE
18 SPEAKER PLEASE. MODERATOR: OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS PAUL
19 HENNESSEY. YOU MAY BEGIN.

20
21 **PAUL HENNESSEY:** HI, I'M SPEAKING ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. LA
22 PUBLIC RECENTLY REINSTATED ITS MASK MANDATE IN MEDICAL
23 SETTINGS DUE TO A RISE IN C.O.V.I.D. CASES. FOR THE PAST 6
24 MONTHS MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC HAVE CALLED IN AND BEGGED FOR
25 THIS TO HAPPEN BEFORE THE SURGESES. INSTEAD OF BEING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROACTIVE, THOUGH, LA PUBLIC HEALTH ACTED TOO LATE TO
2 IMPLEMENT PROTECTIONS CAUSING NEEDLESS INFECTIONS AND
3 CONFUSION. HOW MANY INFECTIONS DID THIS CAUSE IN THE THE PAST
4 6 MONTHS? AND THESE TEMPORARY MEASURES WILL PUT US RIGHT BACK
5 IN THIS SPOT LATER THIS YEAR IF THE MASK MANDATE IS EVER
6 LISTED. SO I URGE THE BOARD TO KEEP RESPIRATORS IN HEALTHCARE
7 PERMANENT IN THE SAME WAY THAT GLOVES ARE PERMANENT.
8 FURTHERMORE, I URGE THE BOARD TO LOOK INTO CLEAN AIR
9 IMPLEMENTATIONS IN PUBLIC SPACES AND PUBLIC TRANSIT. FOR
10 EXAMPLE, B.A.R.T. TRAINS IN SAN FRANCISCO INSTALLED M.E.R.V.
11 14 FILTERS WITH AIR CHANGES EVERY 70 SECONDS WHICH REDUCES
12 POLLUTION AND THE SPREAD OF ALL AIRBORNE ILLNESSES. SO METRO
13 AND METROLINK COULD EASILY DO THE SAME. RESPIRATORY ILLNESS
14 SEASON DOESN'T HAVE TO BE THIS BAD EVERY YEAR. THANK YOU.

15
16 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

17
18 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ANTOINE ROBINSON. YOU MAY
19 BEGIN.

20
21 **ANTIGONE ROBINSON:** MY NAME IS ANTIGONE ROBINSON FROM THE
22 A.I.D.S. HEALTHCARE FOUNDATION AND TODAY I'D LIKE IT SPEAK ON
23 PUBLIC GENERAL COMMENT. FROM 2017 TO 2021 SYPHILIS HAS
24 INCREASED BY 31% IN CALIFORNIA AND 72% IN THE NATION. YET
25 THERE IS STILL A SHORTAGE OF THE RECOMMENDED TREATMENT FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SYPHILIS, BICILIN-L.A. ACCORDING TO A SURVEY IMPLEMENTED BY
2 N.C.S.D. AMONG 151 SEXUAL HEALTH CLINICS AND 136 HEALTH
3 DEPARTMENTS IN AT LEAST 39 STATES, 46% WERE UNABLE TO ORDER
4 BICILIN. AND THE SHORTAGE IS NOT ONLY AFFECTING PROVIDERS'
5 ABILITY TO TREAT SYPHILIS BUT THE PRICE OF BICILIN ALSO STANDS
6 AS A BARRIER, HAVING INCREASED 275% SINCE 2013. THE MAJORITY
7 OF THE N.C.S.D. SURVEY RESPONDENTS SUGGEST THAT MORE FUNDING
8 FOR D.I.S. WOULD HELP MITIGATE THE SHORTAGE BECAUSE DISEASE
9 INTERVENTIONS FOR SYPHILIS HAVE BEEN COACHING PATIENTS THROUGH
10 THE ALTERNATIVE TREATMENT, A MULTI-WEEK COURSE OF DOXYCYCLINE.
11 OTHER RESPONDENTS PROPOSED DECLARING A PUBLIC HEALTH
12 EMERGENCY. PLEASE WORK WITH N.C.S.D. TO FIND A SOLUTION TO THE
13 BICILIN SHORTAGE IN LA COUNTY. THANK YOU.

14
15 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

16
17 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS MATT SANTOS. YOU MAY BEGIN.

18
19 **MATT SANTOS:** GOOD AFTERNOON MY NAME IS MATT SANTOS AND I'M
20 HERE ON BEHALF OF A.H.F. SPEAKING ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT.
21 WE ARE FACING AN S.T.I. CRISIS IN LA COUNTY. RATES CONTINUE TO
22 RISE DESPITE INNOVATIONS IN TESTING AND TREATMENT. RECENTLY,
23 THE F.D.A. APPROVED THE FIRST-EVER AT HOME TEST FOR CHLAMYDIA
24 AND GONORRHEA. IT HAS A SAMPLE COLLECTION KIT THAT IS MAILED
25 TO A LAB TO PROCESS. OTHER ADVANCES IN S.T.I. PREVENTION



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INCLUDE BIOMEDICAL INTERVENTION SUCH AS DOCYCYLINE AND PREP.
2 DESPITE THESE INNOVATIONS, S.T.I.S CONTINUE TO RISE. HOW?
3 WELL, ACCORDING TO DR. LEANDRO MENA, FORMER DIRECTOR OF THE
4 C.D.C.'S DIVISION OF S.T.D. PREVENTION, A LARGE CONTRIBUTOR IS
5 LITTLE ACCESS TO CARE. TO REACH THE MOST VULNERABLE
6 COMMUNITIES, PUBLIC HEALTH MUST CONTINUE TO WORK WITH C.B.O.S
7 LIKE A.H.F. WHO ARE WELL-POSITIONED TO BRING THESE COMMUNITY
8 MEMBERS TO THE TABLE. LET'S GO BEYOND STREET MEDICINE AND
9 CREATE NEW ENGAGEMENT OPPORTUNITIES FOR THESE COMMUNITIES.
10 THANK YOU.

11
12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. MODERATOR:
13 OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS YANCY GRENADOS. YOU MAY BEGIN.

14
15 **YANCY GRENADOS:** HELLO. SPEAKING ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. MY
16 NAME IS YANCY. I AM HERE REPRESENTING A.I.D.S. HEALTHCARE
17 FOUNDATION. NEW S.T.I.'S LIKE MYCOPLASMA GENITALIUM IN
18 ADDITION TO TREATMENT RESISTANT STRAINS OF H.I.V. AND
19 GONORRHEA COULD CAUSE THE S.T.I. CRISIS TO BECOME MUCH WORSE
20 IF WE DON'T PREPARE. FOR INSTANCE, M.GEN PREVALENCE IS SLOWLY
21 INCREASING BUT WAS NEARLY UNDIAGNOSED UNTIL 2019 WHEN THE
22 F.D.A. APPROVED THE FIRST DIAGNOSTIC TEST. THIS BACTERIA IS
23 CAPABLE OF FENDING OFF TYPICAL ANTIBIOTICS AND CAN LEAD TO
24 CERVICAL INFLAMMATION AND SEEMINGLY PERMANENT INFERTILITY IN
25 BOTH MEN AND WOMEN. NEW STRAINS OF GONORROHEA HAVE ALSO BEEN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FOUND WHICH ALSO ARE RESISTENT TO MOST ANTIBIOTICS. PLEASE
2 CONTINUE TO WORK WITH THE C.B.O.'S TO DEVELOP A MULTIFACETED
3 IT S.T.I. STRATEGY THAT EDUCATES ANGELENOS ABOUT THE RISING
4 RISKS OF S.T.I.S AND INCREASES THEIR HEALTH SEEKING BEHAVIORS.
5 THANK YOU. EXECUTIVE OFFICER: THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.
6 MODERATOR: OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS LEA ALBATA YOU MAY BEGIN.

7

8 **LEA ALBATA:** HI. CAN YOU HEAR ME?

9

10 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** YES, WE CAN HEAR YOU. GO AHEAD.

11

12 **LEA ALBATA:** GREAT. THIS IS FOR GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. GOOD
13 AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS LEA ALBATA AND I AM A POLICY AND
14 RESEARCH ANALYST AT BETTER NEIGHBORS LA, A COALITION OF HOST-
15 TENANT HOUSING ADVOCATES, HOTEL WORKERS AND COMMUNITY MEMBERS
16 WORKING TO SUPPORT BETTER ENFORCEMENT FOR SHORT TERM RENTAL
17 REGULATIONS TO PRESERVE HOUSING FOR RESIDENTS RATHER THAN
18 TOURISTS. I'M HERE TO URGE THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO HEAR
19 THE SHORT-TERM RENTALS REGISTRATION ORDINANCE AT THE SOONEST
20 POSSIBLE HEARING. SINCE APRIL 2019 THE NUMBER OF UNHOSTED
21 SHORT-TERM RENTALS HAS GROWN 95%. IN NUMERIC TERMS THAT MEANS
22 THAT THERE ARE NOW MORE THAN 1600 ENTIRE HOMES THAT ARE BEING
23 USED AS DE FACTO HOTELS FOR TOURISTS INSTEAD OF HOUSING LONG-
24 TERM RESIDENTS IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY WHO ARE DESPERATE FOR
25 HOUSING RIGHT NOW. AND EVERY DAY THAT GOES BY WITHOUT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REGULATION IS MORE HOUSING OFF THE LONG-TERM MARKET. WE
2 SUPPORT THE ORDINANCE BECAUSE IT WILL PRESEVE HOUSING FOR OUR
3 NEIGHBORS AND PROVIDE HOSTS WITH A PATHWAY TO CONTINUE MAKING
4 ENDS MEET. CITIES LIKE LOS ANGELES AND WEST HOLLYWOOD ALREADY
5 HAVE STRONG REGULATIONS --

6

7 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:**

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. NEXT
10 SPEKER, PLEASE.

11

12 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS HELEN EIGENBERG. YOU MAY
13 BEGIN.

14

15 **HELEN EIGENBERG:** HIGH, MY NAME IS HELEN EIGENBERG, AS HE JUST
16 STATED, AND I'M CALLING INTO GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT IN SUPPORT
17 OF SUPERVISOR HORVATH'S SPECIAL MOTION REGARDING THE INTERNAL
18 AFFAIRS IN THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT. FOREVER, OUR COUNTY HAS
19 BEEN PLAGUED WITH A NUMBER OF SERIOUS ISSUES GOING ON IN OUR
20 JUVENILE DETENTION CENTERS AND IT'S TIME THAT WE MAKE A
21 CHANGE. WE OWE ALL THESE JUSTICE-INVOLVED YOUTHS A FAIR CHANCE
22 AND A CHANCE TO GET THEIR LIFE BACK ON TRACK AND IT'S JUST
23 REALLY BEEN -- IT'S BEEN JUST ENDLESS, YOU KNOW, REALLY JUST
24 HUGE DISAPPOINTMENT THAT NOTHING HAS CHANGED OVER THESE
25 DECADES. SO I REALLY I SUPPORT THIS MOTION THAT SUPERVISOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HORVATH HAS PUT FORWARD AND I REALLY APPRECIATE IT. I LIVE IN
2 HER DISTRICT AND THIS IS A STEP IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION. THANK
3 YOU.

4

5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. MODERATOR:
6 OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL. YOU MAY BEGIN.
7 GO AHEAD, PLEASE.

8

9 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** GENEVIEVE?

10

11 **MODERATOR:** DR. CLAVREUL, GO AHEAD, PLEASE.

12

13 **DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL:** CAN YOU HEAR ME?

14

15 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** WE CAN HEAR YOU NOW.

16

17 **DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL:** CAN YOU HEAR ME? COULD YOU HEAR ME?

18

19 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** YES, WE CAN.

20

21 **DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL:** SO YOU DO HEAR ME?

22

23 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** YES, WE CAN.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL:** YES. IT'S ABOUT, YOU KNOW, LIKE TODAY,
2 WE HAD IN OUR SET ITEM 411. SUCH AN ITEM WILL BE PUSHED BACK,
3 YOU KNOW, TIME AFTER AFTER TIME AFTER TIME. IT'S A USELESS
4 TIME TO WASTE, PEOPLE. YOU KNOW, IF YOU GO TO EVERY SET ITEM,
5 IT SHOULD HAPPEN. AND TO SEND THEM BACK ALL THE TIME DOESN'T
6 MAKE ANY SENSE. AND I THINK IT'S TIME YOU CHANGE WHAT'S GOING
7 ON BECAUSE IT'S TOO MUCH OF THOSE REPOSTED OR -- WE ARE
8 WASTING A LOT OF MONEY FOR NOTHING. ANYWAY, THANK YOU FOR
9 LISTENING.

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

12

13 **MODERATOR:** AND MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO ADDITIONAL REMOTE
14 SPEAKERS IN QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.

15

16 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** OKAY. WE'LL GO TO SPEAKERS IN
17 PERSON. GO AHEAD.

18

19 **SEKEGU HUTCHINSON:** GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD. I'M SPEAKING ON
20 GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. MY NAME IS SEKEGU HUTCHINSON. I'M THE
21 FOUNDER OF THE SOUTH LA BASED WOMEN'S LEADERSHIP PROJECT. AND
22 I'M ALSO A MEMBER OF THE STANDING FOR BLACK GIRLS COALITION.
23 I'M HERE AS A DOMESTIC AND INTIMATE PARTNER VIOLENCE SURVIVOR
24 WITH THE COALITION TO EXPRESS MY OUTRAGE ABOUT THE MURDER OF
25 NYANI FINLAYSON BY L.A.S.D. DEPUTY TY SHELTON ON DECEMBER 4TH



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND TO CALL ON YOU TO STEP UP TO PROTECT THE LIVES OF BLACK
2 WOMEN AND GIRL DOMESTIC VIOLENCE VICTIMS BY IMPLEMENTING MORE
3 MENTAL HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES PROGRAM INITIATIVES FOR
4 BLACK WOMEN AND GIRLS WHO HAVE DISPROPORTIONATELY HIGH RATES
5 OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE AND POLICE VIOLENCE. AS YOU ARE AWARE,
6 BUT I'LL SAY IT AGAIN, NYANI WAS KILLED IN FRONT OF HER
7 CHILDREN WHEN SHE WAS TRYING TO DEFEND HERSELF AFTER CALLING
8 911. CALLING FOR HELP DURING A DOMESTIC VIOLENCE SITUATION
9 SHOULD NOT AMOUNT TO A DEATH SENTENCE. YOU HAVE A DUTY AND AN
10 OBLIGATION TO ENSURE THAT THIS ATROCITY NEVER HAPPENS TO
11 ANOTHER BLACK FAMILY OR BLACK MOTHER AGAIN. STEP UP AND
12 PROTECT THE LIVES OF BLACK WOMEN AND GIRLS UNAPOLOGETICALLY.

13
14 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

15
16 **SUZETTE SHAW:** SUZETTE SHAW HERE FOR STANDING FOR BLACK WOMEN
17 AND GIRLS AND WOMEN'S LEADERSHIP PROJECT. HERE IN THE STATE OF
18 CALIFORNIA AND IN LA COUNTY, GENDER VIOLENCE HAS BECOME
19 COMMONPLACE. BLACK WOMEN ARE DISPROPORTIONATELY MORE LIKELY TO
20 DIE FROM INTIMATE PARTNER HOMICIDE AND POLICE VIOLENCE THAN
21 ARE WHITE WOMEN. THE MURDER OF NYANI FINLAYSON AMPLIFIES THE
22 NEXUS OF THE BRUTAL REALITY AND NIGHTMARE. I WONDER IF THE
23 OFFICER WHO SHOT HER WAS UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF ALCOHOL AND IS
24 THEREFORE BEING CODIFIED RATHER THAN HELD ACCOUNTABLE. WE'RE
25 ASKING WHAT ARE YOU GONNA DO ABOUT -- TO PROTECT THE NEED OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 US AS BLACK WOMEN AND GIRLS HERE IN LA COUNTY? THE NEED -- AND
2 ADDRESS THE NEED OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE IN ALL AREAS, INCLUDING
3 PERMANENT SUPPORTIVE HOUSING, AS I AM, AS A BLACK WOMAN LIVING
4 IN SKID ROW. BY THE WAY, I WOULD ASK THAT YOU ALL PUT PUBLIC
5 COMMENT IN THE BEGINNING AND THE MIDDLE AND THE END. WE'VE
6 BEEN HERE SINCE 9:00 A.M. THANK YOU.

7

8 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER.

9

10 **JESSICA ROBINSON:** GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY
11 NAME IS JESSICA ROBINSON AND I'M THE PROGRAM DIRECTOR FOR THE
12 THE WOMEN'S LEADERSHIP PROJECT AND A MEMBER OF THE STANDING
13 FOR BLACK GIRLS COALITION. IN MARCH OF 2023, THE DEPARTMENT OF
14 CIVIL HUMAN RIGHTS AND EQUITY REPORTED THAT ALTHOUGH THERE IS
15 A DECLINING VIOLENCE, THERE IS A DECLINING RATE AGAINST
16 VIOLENCE IN OTHER RACIAL GROUPS, VIOLENCE AGAINST BLACK WOMEN
17 HAS SKYROCKETED. BLACK WOMEN MAKE UP 4.3% OF LA CITY'S
18 POPULATION, YET ACCOUNT FOR 25 TO 33% OF ALL FEMALE VIOLENCE
19 VICTIMS IN LOS ANGELES. ON DECEMBER 4TH, THE MURDER OF NYANI
20 FINLAYSON IN FRONT OF HER CHILDREN BY OFFICER TY SHELTON IS AN
21 ATROCITY. SO WE ARE HERE ASKING, WHERE IS THE FUNDING FOR
22 CULTURALLY-SPECIFIC PREVENTION AND EDUCATION PROGRAMMING AND
23 RESOURCES FOR BLACK WOMEN, BLACK GIRLS AND LGBTQ+ YOUTH,
24 DOMESTIC AND SEXUAL VIOLENCE SURVIVORS INCLUDING COLLEGE AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CAREER READINESS, PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND MENTAL HEALTH
2 COUNSELING AND SUPPORT AND LEADERSHIP. STAND WITH THE --

3
4 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

5
6 **TAMARI COOK:** GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS TAMARI
7 COOK

8
9 **AND I AM ALSO A MEMBER OF THE WOMEN'S LEADERSHIP PROJECT**
10 **STANDING FOR BLACK GIRLS COALITION. I STAND BEFORE YOU AS A**
11 **SADDENED AND OUTRAGED CITIZEN OF LOS ANGELES. WE ARE HERE TO**
12 **HOLD SPACE FOR AND CALL THE NAME OF NYANI FINLAYSON WHO WAS**
13 **KILLED BY SHERIFF DEPUTY TY SHELTON ON DECEMBER 4TH. NOW, I**
14 **WONDER IF HE HAD SOME WHISKEY BEFORE HE HANDLED HIS GUN? SHE**
15 **WAS SHOT DEAD IN FRONT OF AT LEAST ONE OF HER CHILDREN AFTER**
16 **SHE HAD CALLED 911 FOR HELP DEALING WITH A DOMESTIC VIOLENCE**
17 **SITUATION. SHE WAS KILLED JUST SECONDS AFTER OFFICERS ARRIVED**
18 **TO SUPPOSEDLY ASSIST HER AND WAS THE SECOND BLACK PERSON THAT**
19 **DEPUTY SHELTON HAD KILLED IN 3 YEARS. WHILE WE DON'T HAVE THE**
20 **HARD STATS ON LA COUNTY, BLACK WOMEN IN LA CITY MAKE UP ONLY**
21 **4% OF THE POPULATION BUT AS MY CO-WORKER SAID WE MAKE UP 25-**
22 **33% OF VICTIMS OF VIOLENCE AND WE'RE 2.5 TIMES MORE LIKELY TO**
23 **BE KILLED BY POLICE AND NEARLY 1.5 TIMES MORE LIKELY TO BE**
24 **KILLED BY POLICE. MS. FINLAYSON'S DEATH WAS 100% AVOIDABLE.**
25 **THE PAIN CAUSED TO HER CHILDREN AND FAMILY WAS AVOIDABLE.**



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **>>SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

3

4 **DONNA PEARMAN:** YEAH, MY NAME IS DONNA PEARMAN. SHASTA COUNTY
5 GOT RID OF ITS MASSIVE EXPENSIVE VOTING MACHINES. I THINK LOS
6 ANGELES COUNTY SHOULD FOLLOW AND DO THE SAME. IT COSTS A LOT
7 MORE MONEY TO BE ABLE TO USE THE MACHINES THAN IT IS TO HAVE
8 THE PEOPLE GO ON IN AND VOTE IN PERSON. AND WE DON'T KNOW WITH
9 ALL THE VOTER FRAUD AND TOO MANY -- WHO IS ELECTED? WE DON'T
10 KNOW IF EITHER OF YOU WERE EVER ELECTED BY THE PEOPLE OR
11 WHETHER THE MACHINES ELECTED YOU. SO IT'S ACTUALLY TO YOUR
12 ADVANTAGE TO GET RID OF THE MACHINES SO THAT WHEN YOU PEOPLE,
13 YOU'LL KNOW HOW MANY PEOPLE ACTUALLY VOTED FOR YOU. SO WE NEED
14 TO GET RID OF THE MACHINES AND LET'S HAVE PEOPLE VOTE IN
15 PERSON. IT'S JUST TOO DARNED EXPENSIVE WITH THESE VOTING
16 MACHINES. THANK YOU.

17

18 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

19

20 **ESTHER:** ESTHER. I WOULD LIKE TO ASK IF -- TO BE PUT ON THE
21 CALENDAR, FOR THE VOTING MACHINES TO BE PUT ON THE CALENDAR
22 FOR DISCUSSION SINCE WE HAVE EVIDENCE OF MANY ANOMALIES. THANK
23 YOU.

24

25 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **COREY SCHMIDT:** ALL RIGHT. COREY SCHMIDT FOR THE RECORD. ALL
3 ITEMS AND PUBLIC COMMENTS. SO I HAVE THREE MINUTES. THERE YOU
4 GO. OKAY. LET'S SEE. SO, WELL, WELL, WELL. HERE I AM AGAIN.
5 I'M SURPRISED I DIDN'T GET ARRESTED AGAIN TRYING TO COME TO
6 THIS MEETING. YEAH, SO WHAT WERE WE TALKING ABOUT AGAIN? OH
7 YEAH, THAT'S RIGHT. YEAH, JANNIE OVER HERE WANTED SO BAD FOR
8 HER LITTLE JIMMIE TO BE THE BIG SHERIFF BECAUSE AGAIN UNDER
9 HER BECAUSE HE DID JUST SUCH A SWELL JOB OF CLEANING UP THE
10 JAILS. THAT'S THE REAL REASON FOR THE MALIBU FIRE. YOU KNOW,
11 NO -- I DIDN'T ALMOST GET SHANKED IN THERE. NOPE. I DIDN'T GET
12 JUMPED BY DEPUTIES UNTIL I THOUGHT MY FINGERS AND TOES AND
13 WRISTS WERE GOING TO BREAK OFF. NOPE. THEY DIDN'T FORCIBLY
14 INJECT ME WITH MEDICINE THAT STERILIZED ME, YOU KNOW, BECAUSE
15 I'M JUST SUCH A TERRIBLE PERSON. RIGHT? CALLING JANET OUT OVER
16 HER [EXPLETIVE]. YEAH. I'M THE ONE IN THE WRONG, RIGHT?
17 [EXPLETIVE]. SPEAKING OF [EXPLETIVE] --

18

19 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** YOUR LANGUAGE IS VIOLATING OUR
20 CODE OF CONDUCT. THAT'S OUR SECOND WARNING.

21

22 **MODERATOR:** SIR, PLEASE KEEP YOUR COMMENTS TO THE AGENDA ITEMS,
23 PLEASE. [SPEAKER IS OFF MICROPHONE]

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **MODERATOR:** SIR, THIS IS YOUR THIRD WARNING. YOU ARE NOT ON
2 TOPIC ON ANY AGENDA ITEM ON THIS AGENDA. PLEASE STICK TO THE
3 AGENDA ITEMS OR YOU'LL BE REMOVED FROM THE PODIUM.

4
5 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** YOU'VE RECEIVED YOUR FINAL
6 WARNING. WE'LL NOW ASK TO YOU TO LEAVE THE MEETING BECAUSE YOU
7 ARE NOT FOLLOWING OUR CODE OF CONDUCT AND YOU ARE DISRUPTING
8 THE MEETING.

9
10 **MODERATOR:** NO SIR. YOU CANNOT SAY ANYTHING YOU WANT. YOU NEED
11 TO SPEAK TO THE AGENDA. [SPEAKER OFF MICROPHONE]

12
13 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** WE'LL NOW ASK OUR SARGEANT-AT-
14 ARMS TO REMOVE THE SPEAKER WHO HAS NOT COMPLIED WITH SEVERAL
15 WARNINGS, IS OUT OF COMPLIANCE WITH THE CODE OF CONDUCT AND IS
16 OFF TOPIC AND DISRUPTING THE MEETING.

17
18 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** WE'LL NOW GO TO OUR NEXT SPEAKER.

19
20 **JOAQUIN BELTRAN:** SO SORRY YOU HAVE TO EXPERIENCE THAT
21 VULGARITY AND PERSONAL ATTACKS.

22
23 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** APPRECIATE THAT. THANK YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **JOAQUIN BELTRAN:** I'M SPEAKING ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT ON 810
2 AND NUMBER 18, SO THAT'S THREE MINUTES, PLEASE. MY NAME IS
3 JOAQUIN BELTRAN. I AM RUNNING FOR CONGRESS IN SOUTHEAST LA. I
4 AM THE FOUNDER FOR ACTION CARE EQUITY.ORG. I WAS BORN IN EAST
5 LOS ANGELES, PROUD SON OF IMMIGRANT PARENTS FROM MEXICO AND A
6 LIFELONG RESIDENT OF LA COUNTY. I WANT TO THANK EVERYONE WHO
7 WAS INVOLVED IN THE COUNTY IN BRINGING BACK MASKS IN
8 HEALTHCARE FACILITIES AND EVERY RESIDENT WHO CALLED, WHO SENT
9 THOUSANDS OF LETTERS, WHO MADE THOUSANDS OF PHONE CALLS, WHO
10 CAME TO PUBLIC COMMENT AND CALLED IN, WHO MADE THIS HAPPEN.
11 AND SO THAT'S A TESTAMENT TO COMMUNITY ACTION AND I WANT TO
12 THANK YOU ALL. TODAY I AM URGING FOR THE KEEPING OF THE MASK
13 REQUIREMENT AND AS WELL AS EXPANDING IT TO OUTPATIENT
14 HEALTHCARE FACILITIES. WHILE THE RECENT CHANGE IS GOOD NEWS,
15 IT'S TOO LITTLE TOO LATE. LA COUNTY CAN DO BETTER. IT'S TOO
16 LITTLE IN THAT RESIDENTS VISITING PRIMARY CARE OR ONCOLOGIST'S
17 OFFICES, THE HEALTHCARE WORKERS THERE ARE NOT REQUIRED TO
18 MASK. IT'S TOO LATE IN THAT LA PUBLIC HEALTH HAS REPORTED
19 ACTIVE OUTBREAKS OF 115 HEALTHCARE FACILITIES; WITH EVERY
20 COUNTY FACILITY, IT'S 160. WE CAME FOR 9 MONTHS ADVOCATING,
21 SHARING DATA, SHARING STORIES. PEOPLE WHO ARE IMMUNO-
22 COMPROMISED, PEOPLE WITH LONG C.O.V.I.D. WE GOT RESPONSE. WE
23 CAN'T KEEP DOING THIS. JUST LIKE INACTION LED TO THE A.I.D.S.
24 CRISIS, THE INCREASED DISABILITY AND THE INACTION IS LEADING
25 TO A LONG C.O.V.I.D. RECKONING. WE NEED MASS DISTRIBUTION IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ALL PUBLIC BUILDINGS, PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION, UPGRADES TO CLEAN
2 INDOOR AIR IN BUILDINGS AND EDUCATION ON AIRBORNE SPREAD.
3 PLEASE VISIT JOAQUINBELTRAN.COM AND FREE PALESTEIN. THANK YOU.

4
5 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER.

6
7 **ARNOLD SACHS:** ARNOLD SACHS. SO, I'D LIKE TO READ THIS LETTER
8 HERE. THIS IS A LETTER FROM THE LA TIMES. IT'S REGARDING
9 HEALTHCARE. LIKE L.A. CARE, L, PERIOD, A, PERIOD, CARE. THAT'S
10 THE FOURTH L PERIOD, A, PERIOD CARE THAT YOU HAVE IN THE
11 COUNTY. HOW COME YOU HAVE FOUR DIFFERENT L, PERIOD, A, PERIOD
12 CARE? IT'S ALL ABOUT THE CARE. I REMEMBER WHEN IT WAS CARE LA.
13 THAT WAS A NONPROFIT. NOW IT'S L.A. CARE. THERE IS A BUILDING
14 OVER HERE AT 700 WEST -- EAST 7TH STREET CALLED L, PERIOD, A,
15 PERIOD CARE. THERE'S AN OFFICE ON THE 9TH FLOOR CALLED L,
16 PERIOD, A, PERIOD CARE. THEY HAVE 2 MILLION PEOPLE SIGNED UP.
17 SO THIS LETTER SAYS THAT MARK WILLIE THOMAS WAS AN ICON OF
18 BLACK L, PERIOD, A, PERIOD LOS ANGELES. THAT'S L, PERIOD, A,
19 PERIOD. THAT'S LA, NOT LALA LAND. HE WAS SUPPOSED TO --

20
21 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** YOUR TIME IS EXPIRED. NEXT
22 SPEAKER.

23
24 **ARNOLD SACHS:** WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT I HAD TWO MINUTES.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** YOU SAID GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT,
2 SO YOU ONLY HAD ONE MINUTE AND YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. ARE
3 THERE ANY OTHER SPEAKERS? I'M SORRY? WE HAVE TO BACK TO THE
4 PHONES. THANK YOU VERY MUCH. MODERATOR, WE'LL TAKE THE NEXT
5 SPEAKER. WELL, HOLD ON ONE SECOND. WE'RE HAVING A DISRUPTION.
6 THIS IS YOUR THIRD WARNING. THIS IS YOUR THIRD WARNING, SIR.
7 YOU'RE CONTINUING TO DISRUPT THE MEETING. YOU'VE NOW HAD YOUR
8 FINAL WARNING. I CAN HAVE YOU REMOVED FROM THE MEETING IF YOU
9 CANNOT COMPLY. YOU'RE DISRUPTING THE MEETING AND YOU'RE OFF
10 TOPIC. I'LL NOW TURN IT TO OUR SERGEANT-AT-ARMS TO REMOVE THE
11 SPEAKER. MODERATOR, WE WILL NOW GO TO OUR NEXT TELEPHONIC
12 SPEAKER. THANK YOU.

13
14 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS JENNIFER LEVIN. YOU MAY
15 BEGIN.

16
17 **JENNIFER LEVIN:** HI. THIS IS FOR GENERAL COMMENT. I LIVE IN
18 HOLLY MITCHELL'S DISTRICT, BUT I AM CALLING IN SUPPORT OF
19 SUPERVISOR HORVATH'S SPECIAL MOTION ON INTERNAL AFFAIRS FOR
20 PROBATION DEPARTMENT. I AM PART OF A COMMUNITY GROUP CALLED
21 HANG OUT DO GOOD. IT IS A PRETTY LARGE GROUP IN THE COUNTY,
22 AND OUR WHOLE GROUP IS SO SADDENED AND EMBARRASSED BY HOW OUR
23 COUNTY HAS KICKED OUR HORRIBLE YOUTH JUSTICE SYSTEM DOWN THE
24 ROAD. THE STORIES WE HAVE BEEN READING ARE JUST APPALLING. AND
25 WE CAN AND MUST DO BETTER AND PART OF DOING BETTER IS MAKING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SURE THAT INTERNAL AFFAIRS FOR THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT IS
2 ACTUALLY DOING ITS JOB. I AM SO APPRECIATIVE OF SUPERVIROR
3 HORVATH FOR PUTTING FORTH THIS MOTION AND FOR CARING ABOUT
4 THIS ISSUE. THANK YOU.

5

6 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

7

8 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS STACY BURNS. YOU MAY BEGIN.

9

10 **STACY BURNS:** THANK YOU. I, TOO, AM CALLING IN SUPPORT OF
11 SUPERVISOR HORVATH'S SPECIAL MOTION REGARDING INTERNAL AFFAIRS
12 AND THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT. FOR ALL THE REASONS SET OUT IN
13 THE MOTION, THIS IS A CRITICAL STEP IN ADDRESSING THE
14 DISTURBING ADDITIONS IN OUR JUVENILE HALLS THAT ARE SO LONG-
15 LASTING. SO I THANK SUPERVISOR HORVATH FOR ENGAGING ON THIS
16 ISSUE AND ENCOURAGE THE PASSAGE OF THE MOTION. THANK YOU.

17

18 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

19

20 **MODERATOR:** NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ZOE CORWIN, YOU MAY BEGIN.

21

22 **ZOE CORWIN:** HI THERE. MY NAME IS ZOE CORWIN. I AM A PROFESSOR
23 AT THE UNIVERSITY, AND I HAVE DONE QUITE A BIT OF WORK WITH
24 YOUTH IN THE1 FOSTER CARE SYSTEM AND YOUTH WHO HAVE BEEN
25 INVOLVED IN THE JUSTICE SYSTEM. I AM ALSO CALLING IN SUPPORT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OF SUPERVISOR HORVATH'S MOTION AND REALLY ENCOURAGE THE BOARD
2 TO CONSIDER HOW WE CAN BEST SUPPORT OUR JUSTICE INVOLVED
3 YOUTH, AND REALLY RALLY AROUND THEM AS A COMMUNITY. THANK YOU.

4
5 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

6
7 **MODERATOR:** ONE MOMENT, PLEASE. OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS JESSE
8 JACOBS. YOU MAY BEGIN.

9
10 **JESSE JACOBS:** HI. YEAH, I JUST WANTED TO MAKE A GENERAL
11 COMMENT. IT IS ABOUT MASKS IN HEALTHCARE AND I'D LIKE TO THANK
12 YOU GUYS FOR BRINGING MASKS BACK TO HEALTHCARE, BUT I REALLY
13 BELIEVE THAT THEY SHOULD BE MADE PERMANENT. WE ARE BASICALLY
14 IN THE BIGGEST -- THE SECOND LARGEST SURGE OF THE ENTIRE
15 PANDEMIC, BUT YOU WOULDN'T KNOW THAT. AND WE CAN AVOID THESE
16 SITUATIONS BY KEEPING MASKS IN HEALTHCARE AND EXPANDING THEM
17 OUT TO PHARMACIES AND ALL MEDICAL FACILITIES. MEDICAL
18 FACILITIES SHOULD BE A PLACE DEVOTED TO WELLNESS AND WE SHOULD
19 ALL WANT TO TAKE CARE OF EACH OTHER. AND THIS VIRUS HAS LONG-
20 TERM IMPLICATIONS FOR EVERYONE AND WE NEED TO REALIZE THAT
21 SOONER THAN LATER. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

22
23 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. ARE THERE ANY OTHER
24 SPEAKERS, MODERATOR?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **MODERATOR:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO ADDITIONAL REMOTE
2 SPEAKERS IN QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.

3

4 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE
5 INDICATE THE AGENDA ITEM NUMBERS ON WHICH WE WILL BE VOTING
6 TODAY.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THE FOLLOWING ITEMS ARE BEFORE YOU: 2, 5
9 AND 6, 8, 10, 12 AND 13, 14, WITH SUPERVISOR BARGER RECUSING
10 HERSELF FROM THE VOTE PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION
11 84308, 15, 17 AND 18, 20-22, 25-33, 35-55, 56B AS REVISED,
12 56C, 57A, SUPERVISOR HORVATH'S READ IN MOTION, 58A, SUPERVISOR
13 BARGER'S READ IN MOTION, 1D-4D, 1P.

14

15 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. MOVED BY
16 SUPERVISOR BARGER, I WILL SECOND, TO APPROVE THESE ITEMS.
17 EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

18

19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

20

21 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AYE.

22

23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

24

25 **SUP. HOLLY MITCHELL:** AYE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

3

4 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER?

7

8 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AYE.

9

10 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

11

12 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** AYE.

13

14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5-

15 0.

16

17 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** AT THIS TIME, IT WOULD BE
18 APPROPRIATE TO ADJOURNMENTS. SUPERVISOR BARGER WILL BEGIN.

19

20 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU. I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN
21 TODAY WE DO SO IN MEMORY OF JERRY CAMPBELL SR., A LONG TIME
22 RESIDENT OF GLENDALE, WHO PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 99 ON
23 DECEMBER 20TH. BORN IN WOODWARD, OKLAHOMA, HE WAS THE THIRD OF
24 SEVEN CHILDREN RAISED ON A FARM OUTSIDE OF WOODWARD. IN 1943,
25 JERRY ENLISTED IN THE U.S. NAVY AND WAS LATER RECOMMENDED FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OFFICER TRAINING AND WAS SENT TO THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN
2 CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING. HE MET PHYLLIS CLEMENT IN A
3 FRESHMAN ENGLISH CLASS, AND COUNTLESS NOTES WERE PASSED
4 BETWEEN THE PAIR. JERRY GRADUATED IN 1946 AND MARRIED PHYLLIS
5 IN 1947 AFTER SHE GRADUATED. THE CAMPBELLS PERMANENTLY SETTLED
6 IN GLENDALE IN 1953 WITH THEIR DAUGHTER JANICE AND THEIR SON
7 JERRY JR. IN 1954, AFTER JANICE WAS DENIED ACCESS TO SCHOOL
8 DUE TO HER DISABILITY, JERRY AND PHYLLIS STARTED WHAT IS NOW
9 THE CAMPBELL CENTER TO SUPPORT AND PROVIDE RESOURCES TO
10 CHILDREN WITH INTELLECTUAL AND DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES. THE
11 CAMPBELLS WERE ALSO ACTIVE IN THE GLENDALE COMMUNITY,
12 ESPECIALLY AT THE FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH. JERRY WORKED
13 FOR THE LOS ANGELES CITY WATER AND POWER IN THE MECHANICAL
14 DESIGN SECTION UNTIL 1980, AND REMAINED ACTIVE IN THE NAVAL
15 RESERVE UNTIL 1975. HE AND PHYLLIS TRAVELED THE WORLD TOGETHER
16 AFTER HE RETIRED. HIS DAUGHTER JANICE PASSED AWAY IN 2016.
17 PHYLLIS PASSED AWAY IN 2017 AFTER 70 YEARS OF MARRIAGE. JERRY
18 WILL BE REMEMBERED FOR HIS LIFE OF SERVICE AND COMPASSION.
19 JERRY IS SURVIVED BY HIS SON, JERRY CAMPBELL JR. ALSO THAT WE
20 ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF DANILO "DANNY" CASTANEDA JR., LOS ANGELES
21 COUNTY SHERIFF SERGENAT, UNEXPECTEDLY PASSED AWAY AT HOME ON
22 JANUARY 2ND. HE WAS 46 YEARS OLD. SERGEANT CASTANEDA HAS BEEN
23 WITH THE SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT FOR MORE THAN 23 YEARS. HE WAS
24 ASSIGNED TO THE NORWALK STATION AFTER BEING PROMOTED IN
25 JANUARY 2023. HIS PAST ASSIGNMENTS INCLUDE THE CARSON STATION



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND THE TRAINING BUREAU. HE WAS A WELL RESPECTED MENTOR AND
2 TRAINER. HE TOUCHED MANY COLLEAGUES AND FRIENDS WITH HIS
3 PROFESSIONALISM, COMMITMENT TO SERVICE, AND HIS KINDNESS. HE
4 WILL BE GREATLY AND DEARLY MISSED BY ALL THAT KNEW HIM.
5 SERGEANT CASTANEDA IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE.

6
7 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** I'D LIKE TO JOIN YOU ON THAT.

8
9 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** OKAY. ALSO THAT WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF
10 MARILYN COMMODORE, LONG TIME RESIDENT OF PASADENA, WHO PASSED
11 AWAY AT THE AGE OF 84 ON DECEMBER 11TH. ON DECEMBER 11TH.
12 MARILYN GREW UP IN MIDDLETON, OHIO WHERE SHE MARRIED WILLIAM
13 D. COMMODORE. THEY RELOCATED WITH THEIR CHILDREN TO PASADENA
14 IN 1969 AND LIVED THERE FOR 54 YEARS. SHE STARTED HER CAREER
15 IN BANKING AT SECURITY PACIFIC BANK WHILE ATTENDING U.C.L.A.
16 BANK MANAGEMENT PROGRAM, AND SHE GRADUATED IN 1983. HER
17 SERVICE IN HELPING OTHERS ACHIEVE THEIR FINANCIAL GOALS
18 CONTINUED FOR 33 YEARS. WHEN SHE RETIRED SHE SPENT HER TIME
19 VOLUNTEERING AT THE ALTADENA SENIOR CENTER FOR 15 YEARS, WHERE
20 SHE BECAME BOARD PRESIDENT. SHE ALSO SERVED AS A PASADENA
21 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE PRESIDENT IN 1985, AN ALTADENA CHAMBER OF
22 COMMERCE PRESIDENT IN 2018. SHE RECEIVED NUMEROUS AWARDS AND
23 RECOGNITION OF HER GENEROUS SERVICE INCLUDING WOMAN OF THE
24 YEAR BUSINESS AWARD IN 1997, OUTSTANDING SERVICE FROM ALTADENA
25 N.A.A.C.P. IN 1985, OUTSTANDING CITIZEN OF THE YEAR, PASADENA,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IN 1985, AND PHILANTHROPIST OF THE YEAR IN 2018. MARILYN'S
2 PASSION FOR SERVICE, INTEGRITY, AND CONFIDENCE WILL BE
3 REMEMBERED BY ALL IN THE COMMUNITY. SHE IS SURVIVED BY HER
4 SISTER, FOUR CHILDREN, 13 GRANDCHILDREN, AND 22 GREAT GRAND
5 CHILDREN. AND LAST, I MOVE THAT WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF ROBERT
6 ALLEN GOOLD WESTGATE, LIFE-LONG RESIDENT OF TEMPLE CITY, WHO
7 PASSED AWAY DECEMBER 21ST AT THE AGE OF 50. ROBERT WHO WENT BY
8 BOB, WAS BORN ON MARCH 22ND, 1973 IN TEMPLE CITY. HE WAS THE
9 YOUNGEST OF THREE CHILDREN AND WAS ALWAYS WELL-LIKED BY HIS
10 PEERS. SCOUTING BECAME A CRUCIAL PART OF HIS LIFE AS HE MOVED
11 THROUGH THE RANKS OF TROOP 161. HE ACHIEVED THE PRESTIGIOUS
12 RANK OF EAGLE SCOUT AND CONTINUED HIS INVOLVEMENT AS A SCOUT
13 MASTER WHEN HIS SON JOINED THE GROUP. HE EARNED HIS BACHELOR
14 IN BIO CHEMISTRY FROM U.C.L.A.. HE LATER ATTAINED HIS TEACHING
15 CREDENTIALS AND A MASTER'S IN ADMINISTRATION WHILE ALSO
16 PURSUING A DOCTORAL CANDIDACY IN CLERMONT GRADUATE UNIVERSITY.
17 HE WAS A DEDICATED TEACHER AND ADMINISTATED FOR MULTIPLE
18 SCHOOLS IN THE TEMPLE CITY UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT. KNOWN FOR
19 HIS CAPTIVATING, HUMOROUS AND HEARTFELT STORY TELLING, HE
20 BECAME AN INTEGRAL PART OF HIS COMMUNITY. HIS UNWAVERING LOVE
21 OF TEMPLE CITY LED TO THE AFFECTIONATE NICKNAME OF "MR. T.C."
22 HE MARRIED THE LOVE OF HIS LIFE, JESSICA, AT TEMPLE CITY PARK.
23 BOB ACTIVELY CONTRIBUTED TO THE COMUNITY AS A BOARD MEMBER OF
24 THE TEMPLE CITY WOMEN'S CLUB AND SERVED AS PRESIDENT OF THE
25 TEMPLE CITY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. HE HAS LEFT AN INDELIBLE MARK



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ON THE COMMUNITY AND HE WILL BE DEARLY MISSED BY EVERYONE. HE
2 WAS SOMEONE THAT JUST EVERYBODY LOVED. HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS
3 WIFE JESSICA AND THEIR CHILDREN. THOSE ARE MY ADJOURNMENTS.

4
5 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. SUPERVISOR
6 MITCHELL.

7
8 **SUP. HOLLY MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR. WHEN WE
9 ADJOURN TODAY I ASK THAT WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF JUNKO "ELLEN"
10 HANAFUSA, AND I AM GOING TO ASK THAT SUPERVISOR HAHN JOIN ME
11 IN THIS, BECAUSE SHE WAS ACTUALLY A RESIDENT OF YOUR DISTRICT,
12 SUPERVISOR HAHN, AND WORKED FOR MANY YEARS IN CULVER CITY. MS.
13 HANAFUSA WAS BORN JUNE 1958, AND PASSED AWAY ON CHRISTMAS
14 MORNING AT THE AGE OF 65, VICTIM OF A HEINOUS CRIME THAT TOOK
15 PLACE ON A COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAMPUS NEAR HER HOME. IN JANUARY
16 1985, MS. HANAFUSA BEGAN WORKING AS A STAFF ACCOUNTING MANAGER
17 AT GOLDRICH KEST, A PROPERTY MANAGEMENT COMPANY IN CULVER
18 CITY. SHE DEDICATED 39 YEARS OF SERVICE ADVOCATING FOR
19 AFFORDABLE HOUSING. AT THE TIME OF HER PASSING SHE WAS
20 PREPARING TO RETIRE. IN A RECENT INTERVIEW, MS. HANAFUSA'S
21 EMPLOYER SPOKE HIGHLY OF HER, STATING, "HER EFFORTS
22 CONTRIBUTED TO US EARNING COUNTLESS AFFORDABLE HOUSING
23 INDUSTRY AWARDS BOTH IN CALIFORNIA AND NATIONWIDE. AND HER
24 STAUNCH DEDICATION TO HER WORK WAS ONLY MATCHED BY HER
25 UNPARALLELED KINDNESS TOWARDS OTHERS." SHE WAS ALSO A BELOVED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RESIDENT OF THE MCMASTER PARK NEIGHBORHOOD IN TORRANCE, WHERE
2 SHE LIVED FOR OVER 20 YEARS. IN SEVERAL INTERVIEWS, NEIGHBORS
3 REMEMBERED HER AS THOUGHTFUL AND GENEROUS. IN ADDITION, SHE
4 WILL BE REMEMBERED AS A GREAT LEADER AND FRIEND, AND FOR HER
5 SENSE OF HUMOR. SHE IS SURVIVED BY AND WILL BE MISSED BY HER
6 CHILDREN, TWO SISTERS, HER BELOVED DOG, CHERRY, COWORKERS WHO
7 BECAME HER SECOND FAMILY AND AS A HOST OF EXTENDED FAMILY AND
8 FRIENDS. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR HAHN. I ASK WHEN WE ADJOURN
9 TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF ALAN NISHIO. HE WAS BORN ON
10 AUGUST 9, 1945 AT THE MANZANOR CONCENTRATION CAMP, WHICH WAS
11 ONE OF THE TEN AMERICAN CONCENTRATION CAMPS THAT HUNDREDS OF
12 THOUSANDS OF JAPANESE-AMERICANS WERE INCARCERATED IN DURING
13 THE SECOND WAR. MR. NISHIO PASSED AWAY ON DECEMBER 27TH IN THE
14 CITY OF GARDENA AT THE AGE OF 78. SHORTLY AFTER HIS BIRTH, HIS
15 FAMILY MOVED TO CULVER CITY AND IN 1976, MR. NISHIO GRADUATED
16 FROM U.C. BERKELEY WITH A BACHELORS DEGREE IN POLITICAL
17 SCIENCE AND IN 1979, HE HAD GRADUATED FROM U.S.C. WITH A
18 MASTER'S DEGREE IN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION. MR. NISHIO WAS
19 ENGAGED FOR MANY YEARS AS A MENTOR TO YOUNGER COMMUNITY
20 LEADERS, TEACHING SEMINARS IN ASIAN- AMERICAN STUDIES AND
21 ADVISING THE ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENT ASSOCIATION AT CAL STATE
22 UNIVERSITY LONG BEACH WHERE HE SERVED AS AN ADMINISTRATOR IN
23 1972 AND ULTIMATELY RETIRED AS ASSOCIATE VICE PRESIDENT OF
24 STUDENT SERVICES IN 2006. MR. NISHIO WAS A PROMINENT LEADER IN
25 THE JAPANESE- AMERICAN COMMUNITY, DEDICATING HIS EFFORTS TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE COMMUNITY'S WELFARE AND RECOGNITION IN OUR SOCIETY. AS A
2 FOUNDER AND COCHAIR OF THE NATIONAL COALITION FOR REDRESS
3 REPARATIONS, MR. NISHIO PLAYED AN INSTRUMENTAL ROLE IN THE
4 FIGHT FOR JAPANESE-AMERICANS TO ATTAIN REDRESS AND AN APOLOGY
5 FROM THE GOVERNMENT FOR THEIR WARTIME INCARCERATION. HIS
6 LEADERSHIP FROM 1980 THROUGH 1990 ASSISTED IN THE ENACTMENT OF
7 THE CIVIL LIBERTIES ACT OF 1988 AND GREATLY ENHANCED THE
8 PUBLIC'S UNDERSTANDING OF JAPANESE- AMERICANS AND THEIR UNIQUE
9 HISTORY, CHALLENGES, AND TRIUMPHS IN THIS COUNTRY. MR. NISHIO
10 SERVED AS A BOARD MEMBER FOR THE LITTLE TOKYO SERVICE CENTER,
11 WITH HE LED EFFORTS TO DEVELOP EXTENSIVE SERVICES FOR JAPANESE
12 LANGUAGE SPEAKERS, THE ONLY LINGUISTICALLY ACCESSIBLE SERVICE
13 OF ITS KIND IN THE REGION. HE ALSO PROPELLED EFFORTS TO BRING
14 A COMMUNITY "SPORTS CENTER" TO LITTLE TOKYO. AND IN 2022, THE
15 CENTER OPENED, ADVANCING THE PRESERVATION AND PROMOTION OF
16 JAPANESE-AMERICAN COMMUNITY TRADITIONS THROUGH SPORTS FOR
17 GENERATIONS TO COME. MR. NISHIO RECEIVED SEVERAL AWARDS FOR
18 HIS WORK INCLUDING THE MANZANAR COMMITTEE'S SUE KUNITUMI
19 EMBREY LEGACY AWARD AND THE ORDER OF THE RISING SUN AWARD FROM
20 THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT, A RECOGNITION OF HIS WORK IN THE NIKE
21 COMMUNITY AND HIS EFFORTS TO STRENGTHEN RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN
22 JAPAN AND THE U.S. IN HIS SPARE TIME, HE LOVED PLAYING TENNIS
23 AND RIDING BIKES. HE WILL BE REMEMBERED AS A HIGHLY DEDICATED
24 AND RESPECTED TRAIL BLAZER WHO PAVED AWAY FOR JAPANESE-
25 AMERICAN AND A.A.P.I. ACTIVISM ACROSS SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA. HE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HAS SPENT MORE THAN FIVE DECADES WORKING WITH MULTIPLE
2 GENERATIONS IN SOCIAL AND CIVIC ENGAGEMENT PROGRAMS. HE
3 BATTLED CANCER FOR THE LAST 17 YEARS, YET HE WAS FULL OF
4 PURPOSE AND POSITIVITY. HE IS SURVIVED BY AND WILL BE DEEPLY
5 MISSED BY HIS WIFE OF 55 YEARS, YVONNE, THEIR TWO CHILDREN,
6 ANGELA AND MIA, SIX GRAND CHILDREN, AND AS A HOST OF EXTENDED
7 FAMILY AND FRIENDS. AND MADAM CHAIR, WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY I
8 ASK THAT WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF ISADORE HALL JR. MR. HALL WAS
9 BORN ON MAY 11, 1942 IN NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA AND PASSED AWAY
10 DECEMBER 28TH HERE IN LA AT THE AGE OF 81. HE WAS A FATHER TO
11 FOUR BIOLOGICAL CHILDREN, WHICH INCLUDE MY FORMER COLLEAGUE,
12 CALIFORNIA STATE SENATOR ISADORE HALL III AND A STEPPARENT TO
13 SEVEN AND A NURTURER TO NUMEROUS GRAND CHILDREN. RENOWNED IN
14 HIS COMMUNITY, MR. HALL WAS CELEBRATED FOR HIS GENEROSITY WITH
15 BOTH TIME AND RESOURCES. HE WAS ALWAYS READY TO LEND A HAND TO
16 NEIGHBORS AND FRIENDS. HIS OUTGOING NATURE AND RADIANT SMILE
17 WERE HIS TRADEMARKS, MUCH LIKE HIS SON. HE EMBRACED EVERYONE
18 HE MET AND WAS OFTEN REFERRED TO AS THE GODFATHER FOR THOSE
19 LACKING PARENTAL GUIDANCE. HE IS SURVIVED BY AND WILL BE
20 DEEPLY MISSED BY HIS CHILDREN AND ALL THOSE WHO LIVE -- WHOSE
21 LIVES HE POSITIVELY IMPACTED.

22
23 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** I WOULD LIKE TO JOIN YOU ON THAT ONE AS
24 WELL, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HOLLY MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. HAPPY TO. THANK YOU
2 VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR.

3
4 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR HAHN.

5
6 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. I MOVE THAT WHEN WE
7 ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF AUSTIN CRONKITE,
8 WHO SADLY LOST HIS BATTLE WITH A RARE FORM OF CANCER AND DIED
9 AT THE YOUNGE AGE OF 29. AUSTIN WAS A BELOVED SON, BROTHER,
10 GRANDSON, AND FRIEND. HE FOLLOWED HIS GRANDFATHER, GREAT UNCLE
11 AND UNCLES' FOOTSTEPS TO BECOME A PEACE OFFICER WITH THE LOS
12 ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT. IN HIS SPARE TIME, HE RESTORED OLD
13 CARS AND LOVED TO SNOWBOARD WITH FAMILY AND FRIENDS. AUSTIN IS
14 SURVIVED BY HIS GRANDMOTHER, CONNIE, HIS FATHER, MARK, HIS
15 MOTHER, JACKIE, BROTHER, ZACK, AND SISTER, COURTNEY. I ALSO
16 MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF
17 DARLEEN DAMERON, WHO WAS A LONG SERVING COMMUNITY VOLUNTEER
18 AND LONG BEACH NATIVE WHO PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 64.

19 DARLENE WAS AN ACTIVE COMMUNITY LEADER IN LONG BEACH, SERVING
20 ON THE BOYS AND GIRLS CLUBS OF LONG BEACH'S BOARD OF DIRECTORS
21 FOR OVER 30 YEARS. ONE OF THE HIGHLIGHTS OF HER TIME AT THE
22 BOYS AND GIRLS CLUBS OF LONG BEACH WAS WHEN SHE CREATED THE
23 YOUTH OF THE YEAR AWARD. HER DEDICATION TO THE COMMUNITY
24 EXTENDED FURTHER. SHE ALSO SPENT MORE THAN A DECADE OF HER
25 TIME VOLUNTEERING WITH THE ASSISTANCE LEAGUE OF LONG BEACH.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DARLENE WAS ALSO AN AVID MEMBER OF THE LONG BEACH YACHT CLUB,
2 WHERE SHE VOLUNTEERED ANNUALLY ABOARD THE CONGRESSIONAL CUPS
3 SPONSOR AND VIP YACHT. SHE WILL BE GREATLY MISSED BY HER
4 COMMUNITY. SHE IS SURVIVED BY HER PARTNER, GARY TAYLOR, HER
5 CHILDREN MEGHAN, SAMUEL AND JESSICA. I ALSO MOVE THAT WHEN WE
6 ADJOURN TODAY WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF FILOMENA DIBERNARDO
7 WHO WAS A LONG TIME RESIDENT OF SAN PEDRO. SHE WAS 102 YEARS
8 OLD WHEN SHE PASSED AWAY. SHE WAS BORN IN A SMALL FARMING
9 VILLAGE NEAR NAPLES, ITALY AND MOVED TO THE UNITED STATES AT
10 THE AGE OF 40. AND NOT LONG AFTER SHE ARRIVED IN SAN PEDRO,
11 SHE WAS INTRODUCED TO AND MARRIED FERNANDO DIBERNARDO AND
12 BECAME THE STEPMOTHER TO HIS NINE CHILDREN, INCLUDING MY
13 FRIEND AND NEIGHBOR, LIBBY DIBERNARDO. SHE CARED FOR ALL NINE
14 KIDS AS IF THEY WERE HER OWN. SHE TOOK PRIDE IN HER HOME AND
15 HOSTED MANY WONDERFUL PARTIES, SPECIAL EVENTS THERE AND SHE
16 WAS AN EXCELLENT COOK OF ALL THE TRADITIONAL ITALIAN DISHES
17 AND MADE WONDERFUL BREAD AND DESERTS. FILOMENA IS SURVIVED BY
18 HER SISTER MARIA, HER STEPCHILDREN LIBBY, CARMEN, FRED AND
19 JOSEPHINE, MANY NIECES AND NEPHEWS, GRANDCHILDREN, GREAT-
20 GRANDCHILDREN AND COUSINS IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN ITALY. I
21 ALSO MOVE WHEN WE ADJOURN, WE ADJOURN TODAY IN THE MEMORY OF
22 LETICIA MELENDEZ WHO PASSED AWAY ON THURSDAY, DECEMBER 21ST.
23 ALTHOUGH SHE WAS BORN AND RAISED IN THE VALLEY, SHE AND HER
24 HUSBAND MOVED TO WILMINGTON IN 1994. SHE ATTENDED SCHOOL AT
25 LOS ANGELES HARBOR COLLEGE AND GRADUATED FROM THE NURSING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROGRAM AS AN R.N.. BECOMING A NURSE WAS HER CHILDHOOD DREAM,
2 AND IN 1989, SHE STARTED WORKING AT THE TORRANCE MEMORIAL
3 HOSPITAL. SHE LATER LEFT TORRANCE IN 1999 AND GOT A JOB AT THE
4 SOUTH BAY KAISER HOSPITAL, WHERE SHE STAYED UNTIL HER
5 RETIREMENT IN 2019. LETICIA LOVED EVERYONE SHE WORKED WITH.
6 SHE AND HER HUSBAND WERE ENGAGED AND INVOLVED MEMBERS OF THEIR
7 BELOVED WILMINGTON COMMUNITY AND TOGETHER THEY TOOK PART IN
8 MANY CIVIC ENGAGEMENTS. I HAD MANY GOOD INTERACTIONS WITH
9 LETICIA AND HER HUSBAND, KEN, OVER THE YEARS THAT I HAVE
10 REPRESENTED WILMINGTON SINCE I WAS ON THE CITY COUNCIL IN
11 EARLY 2000. TOGETHER, THEY WERE A POWER COUPLE IN THE GOOD
12 SENSE OF THE WORD, IN TERMS OF WHAT THEY BROUGHT TO THEIR
13 BELOVED COMMUNITY OF WILMINGTON. SHE IS SURVIVED BY HER
14 HUSBAND KEN, HER SON KENNETH M. MELENDEZ, AND HER DAUGHTER
15 ALISSA ANN MELENDEZ. MAY SHE REST IN PEACE. I ALSO MOVE THAT
16 WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF LISA ANN
17 RAPP WHO PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 66. LISA HELD A BACHELOR OF
18 SCIENCE AND CIVIL ENGINEERING FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN
19 CALIFORNIA. AFTER OVER 42 YEARS IN MUNICIPAL PUBLIC WORKS,
20 LISA OFFICIALLY RETIRED AS DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS AT THE
21 CITY OF LAKEWOOD. AT HER RETIREMENT DINNER ON APRIL 14TH,
22 2022, THE CITY COUNCIL GRACIOUSLY NAMED HER PUBLIC WORKS
23 DIRECTOR EMERITUS, ALONG WITH THE ENGRAVED HARD HAT, HAMMER
24 AND SAFETY VEST. LISA WAS A FOUNDING GATEWAY COG PUBLIC WORKS
25 OFFICERS ORGANIZATION MEMBER, AND LISA SERVED ON THE TACK OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LA METRO, THE REGIONAL TRANSFORMATION PLANNING AGENCY. LISA
2 CHAIRED THE GATEWAY WATER MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY, AND I
3 APPOINTED HER TO THE LOWER SAN GABRIEL RIVER WATERSHED AREA
4 STEERING COMMITTEE. SHE IS SURVIVED BY HER HUSBAND, RICHARD,
5 AND HER TWO SONS, RUSTY AND RICKY. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

6
7 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. I MOVE THAT WHEN WE
8 ADJOURN TODAY WE ADJOURN IN PLEDGE OF MEMORY OF JACQUELINE
9 "JACKIE" WHITE, A MEMBER OF THE COUNTY FAMILY. JACKIE WHITE
10 PASSED AWAY IN LATE DECEMBER AFTER A FOUR YEAR BATTLE WITH
11 CANCER. JACKIE WAS A LOS ANGELES COUNTY EMPLOYEE FOR 41 YEARS.
12 SHE BEGAN AS A TYPIST CLERK WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
13 SOCIAL SERVICES IN 1973. SHE WENT ON TO WORK FOR THE PUBLIC
14 ADMINISTRATION OFFICE, THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY, AND THE CHIEF
15 EXECUTIVE OFFICE. DURING HER COUNTY CAREER, SHE EARNED 17
16 PROMOTIONS AND SERVED AS DEPUTY CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER IN
17 2009. SHE HELPED IMPLEMENT SEVERAL HIGH PROFILE INITIATIVES
18 THAT CREATED MEANINGFUL CHANGE, FAR BEYOND HER TIME WITH US.
19 THOUGH JACKIE STARTED WORKING AT THE COUNTY AT THE AGE OF 19,
20 SHE EARNED HER BACHELOR OF ARTS, HER MASTER OF PUBLIC
21 ADMINISTRATION, AND HER PHD IN POLITICAL SCIENCE WHILE WORKING
22 AS A FULL- TIME EMPLOYEE. INCREDIBLE FRIEND, FAMILY MEMBER,
23 AND COLLEAGUE, JACKIE'S IMPACT WAS FELT THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY
24 FAMILY. SHE RETIRED IN 2014. JACKIE IS SURVIVED BY HER
25 HUSBAND, JETHRO, HER DAUGHTERS SABRA AND CANDACE AND HER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GRANDDAUGHTERS, CHARLOTTE AND VICTORIA AND HER SEVEN SIBLINGS.
2 I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF
3 ANDREW CAMPBELL WHO PASSED AWAY ON DECEMBER 19TH AFTER AN 18
4 MONTH BATTLE WITH A.L.S. AT THE AGE OF 71. HE WAS MY NEIGHBOR
5 AND A A RESIDENT OF WEST HOLLYWOOD. HE WAS ALSO THE CITY'S
6 ARTS DIVISION ADMINISTRATOR AND EVENTUALLY DIRECTOR. ANDREW
7 WAS A PLAYWRIGHT, CULTURAL LEADER AND WORLD TRAVELER. HE LIVED
8 IN WEST HOLLYWOOD FOR MORE THAN 30 YEARS WHERE HE WAS THE
9 CITY'S FIRST FULL-TIME ARTS ADMINISTRATOR AND BUILT THE CITY'S
10 ART DIVISION. PRIOR TO THAT, HE WAS THE DIRECTOR OF
11 ORGANIZATIONAL DEVELOPMENT AT THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY ARTS
12 COMMISSION. THOUGH ANDREW RETIRED IN MARCH OF 2020, HE WAS
13 STILL HIGHLY INVOLVED IN HIS COMMUNITY, CONDUCTING WALKING
14 TOURS WHERE HE WOULD POINT OUT THE CITY'S BEST ART,
15 ARCHITECTURE, AND HISTORICAL FACTS. AS AN ARTIST, ARTS
16 ADMINISTRATOR AND FRIEND, ANDREW WAS ALWAYS SUPPORTIVE OF
17 ARTISTS. HE WAS A MEMBER OF PLAYWRIGHTS, INC. FOR MORE THAN 35
18 YEARS, GUIDING OTHER PLAYWRIGHTS ON THEIR JOURNEYS BY
19 PROVIDING ADVICE AND ASSISTANCE. ANDREW LEAVES BEHIND A LEGACY
20 OF KINDNESS THAT LIVES ON THROUGH HIS FAMILY, FRIENDS AND
21 NEIGHBORS. HE IS PRECEDED IN DEATH BY HIS PARENTS, HIS SISTER
22 ARLENE, AND HIS LIFE PARTNER, DONALD SHELL. HE IS SURVIVED BY
23 HIS SISTERS MARGARET AND JOY, BROTHERS RICK AND ALVIN, SEVEN
24 NEPHEWS, AND FIVE NIECES. I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY,
25 WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF GLYNIS JOHNS, THE ACTRESS, PASSED AWAY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ON THURSDAY JANUARY 4TH AT THE AGE OF 100 AND WAS A RESIDENT
2 OF SANTA MONICA. SHE WAS BORN IN SOUTH AFRICA TO BRITISH
3 PARENTS AND STARTED PERFORMING AT THE AGE OF 5 AND PURSUED
4 ACTING AT THE AGE OF 12. SHE WORKED ON THE LONDON STAGE UNTIL
5 SHE LANDED HER FIRST FILM ROLE IN 1938. FROM THERE ON, SHE
6 STARRED IN SEVERAL PRODUCTIONS INCLUDING A 1963 COMEDY SERIES
7 NAMED AFTER HER, WHERE SHE PLAYED A MYSTERY FICTION WRITER WHO
8 SOLVED MYSTERIES ALONGSIDE HER HUSBAND. GLYNIS WAS AN OSCAR
9 NOMINATED ACTOR, TONY WINNING ACTOR, DANCER AND SINGER AND WAS
10 A SHINING LIGHT DURING THE GOLDEN AGE OF HOLLYWOOD. IN 1964
11 SHE PLAYED MRS. BANKS IN DISNEY'S MARY POPPINS AND GRACED THE
12 BROADWAY STAGE AND OUR HOME TELEVISIONS FOR MORE THAN 60
13 YEARS. SHE IS SURVIVED BY HER GRANDSON THOMAS, AND HER THREE
14 GREAT GRANDCHILDREN AND WE EXTENDED OUR CONDOLENCES TO HER
15 FAMILY. AND FINALLY, I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY WE
16 ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF WILLIAM "BILL" MCNEELY, WHO PASSED AWAY
17 IN DECEMBER AT THE AGE OF 80 FROM CANCER. HE WAS A LONG-TIME
18 RESIDENT OF WEST HOLLYWOOD AND A LEADER IN THE RECOVERY
19 COMMUNITY. WILLIAM REFERRED TO BY HIS FRIENDS AS BILL, WAS AN
20 INTEGRAL MEMBER OF THE WEST HOLLYWOOD COMMUNITY. MOST
21 RECENTLY, HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE WEST HOLLYWOOD OLDER ADULTS
22 ADVISORY BOARD. THE ADVISORY BOARD IS AN IMPORTANT PART OF THE
23 WEST HOLLYWOOD COMMUNITY AND BILL ENJOYED HIS PARTICIPATION
24 THERE WHERE HE OVERSAW THE PLANNING, DEVELOPMENT AND
25 COORDINATION FOR SERVICES FOR OLDER ADULTS. BILL'S ROLE ON THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BOARD WAS INSTRUMENTAL TO HELPING TO CREATE A RELATIONSHIP
2 BETWEEN RESIDENTS AND ORGANIZATIONS TO IMPROVE THE LIVES OF
3 THOSE IN NEED OF SERVICE. BILL WAS ALSO DEDICATED TO THE SOBER
4 AND RECOVERY COMMUNITY OF WEST HOLLYWOOD, A COMMUNITY HE NEVER
5 STOPPED FIGHTING FOR. HE HELPED MANY MEMBERS OF THE RECOVERY
6 COMMUNITY OVER THE YEARS AND HIS IMPACT WILL LIVE ON WITH EACH
7 OF THEM. THOSE WHO KNEW HIM, MOURN HIS LOSS -- MOURN HIS LOSS
8 OF A FRIEND, A CONFIDANT AND A MENTOR, SOMEONE WHO BROUGHT
9 IMMENSE JOY INTO THEIR LIVES AND DEDICATED HIS TO THE JOY OF
10 OTHERS. THANK YOU, WE WILL TAKE THE MOTIONS AS SECONDED IF
11 THERE'S NO OBJECTION TO A UNANIMOUS VOTE, THAT WILL BE THE
12 ACTION. AND THAT COLLUDES TODAY'S MEETING. MEMBERS OF THE
13 PUBLIC AND COLLEAGUES, WE WILL BE SHOWING A VIDEO
14 PRESENTATION. I HAVE A VIDEO PRESENTATION HIGHLIGHTING THE
15 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH'S FREE C.O.V.I.D. 19 AND FLU
16 VACCINES. AND THE NEXT MEETING OF THE BOARD WILL BE A REGULAR
17 BOARD MEETING HELD ON JANUARY 23RD, 2024, AT 9:30:00 A.M. WE
18 ARE ADJOURNED.

19
20 **VIDEO SPEAKER:** WE ARE HERE TODAY IN PLUMBER PARK IN WEST
21 HOLLYWOOD AT ONE OF OUR MOBILE VACCINE EVENTS. WE HAVE THE
22 COVID 19 AND FLU VACCINES FOR ANYONE IN LA COUNTY WHO WANTS TO
23 COME AND GET THEM.

24
25 **VIDEO SPEAKER:** SERIOUSLY.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **VIDEO SPEAKER:** LET'S GET A BAND AID ON YOU.

3

4 **VIDEO SPEAKER:** GO WITH HIM. YOU NEED TO GET YOUR SHOT FROM
5 THIS GUY.

6

7 **VIDEO SPEAKER:** WE HAD A SPECIAL GUEST TODAY. WE HAD SUPERVISOR
8 LINDSEY HORVATH.

9

10 **VIDEO SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** I GOT MY C.O.V.I.D. VACCINE
11 TODAY THANKS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH. I EVEN
12 RECRUITED THE MAYOR OF WEST HOLLYWOOD TO JOIN ME.

13

14 **VIDEO SPEAKER:** THE VACCINE IS AVAILABLE TO ANYONE WITHOUT
15 COST. IT DOESN'T MATTER IF YOU HAVE INSURANCE OR YOU DON'T
16 HAVE INSURANCE.

17

18 **VIDEO SPEAKER:** OKAY, BUD, YOU READY FOR ME?

19

20 **VIDEO SPEAKER:** EVERYBODY OVER THE AGE OF SIX MONTHS IS
21 RECOMMENDED TO GET THE UPDATED C.O.V.I.D. VACCINE AND THE
22 ANNUAL FLU VACCINE. SO IT ACTUALLY DOESN'T REALLY MATTER HOW
23 MANY SHOTS YOU HAD IN THE PAST, IF YOU HAVEN'T HAD A VACCINE
24 SINCE BEFORE SEPTEMBER, YOU NEED TO GET THIS ONE. THIS ONE IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE BEST MATCH FOR THE VARIANTS WE HAVE CIRCULATING IN THE
2 COUNTY RIGHT NOW.

3

4 **VIDEO SPEAKER:** THAT WAS IT?

5

6 **VIDEO SPEAKER:** YEAH, THAT'S IT.

7

8 **VIDEO SPEAKER:** YEAH. OKAY.

9

10 **VIDEO SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH, CHAIR:** AND WE JUST WANT EVERYONE
11 TO HAVE A WONDERFUL, HEALTHY HOLIDAY SEASON. LET'S STAY
12 HEALTHY TOGETHER, LA COUNTY.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 I, JENNIFER A. HINES, Certified Shorthand Reporter Number
2 6029/RPR/CRR qualified in and for the State of California, do
3 hereby certify:

4 That the transcripts of proceedings recorded by the Los
5 Angeles County Board of Supervisors January 9, 2024, were
6 thereafter transcribed into typewriting under my direction and
7 supervision;

8 That the transcript of recorded proceedings as archived
9 in the office of the reporter and which have been provided to
10 the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors as certified by
11 me.

12 I further certify that I am neither counsel for, nor
13 related to any party to the said action; nor in anywise
14 interested in the outcome thereof.

15 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this
16 22nd day of January 2024, for the County records to be used
17 only for authentication purposes of duly certified transcripts
18 as on file of the office of the reporter.

19
20 JENNIFER A. HINES

21 CSR No. 6029/RPR/CRR
22
23
24
25